

*The Family and Descendants
of*

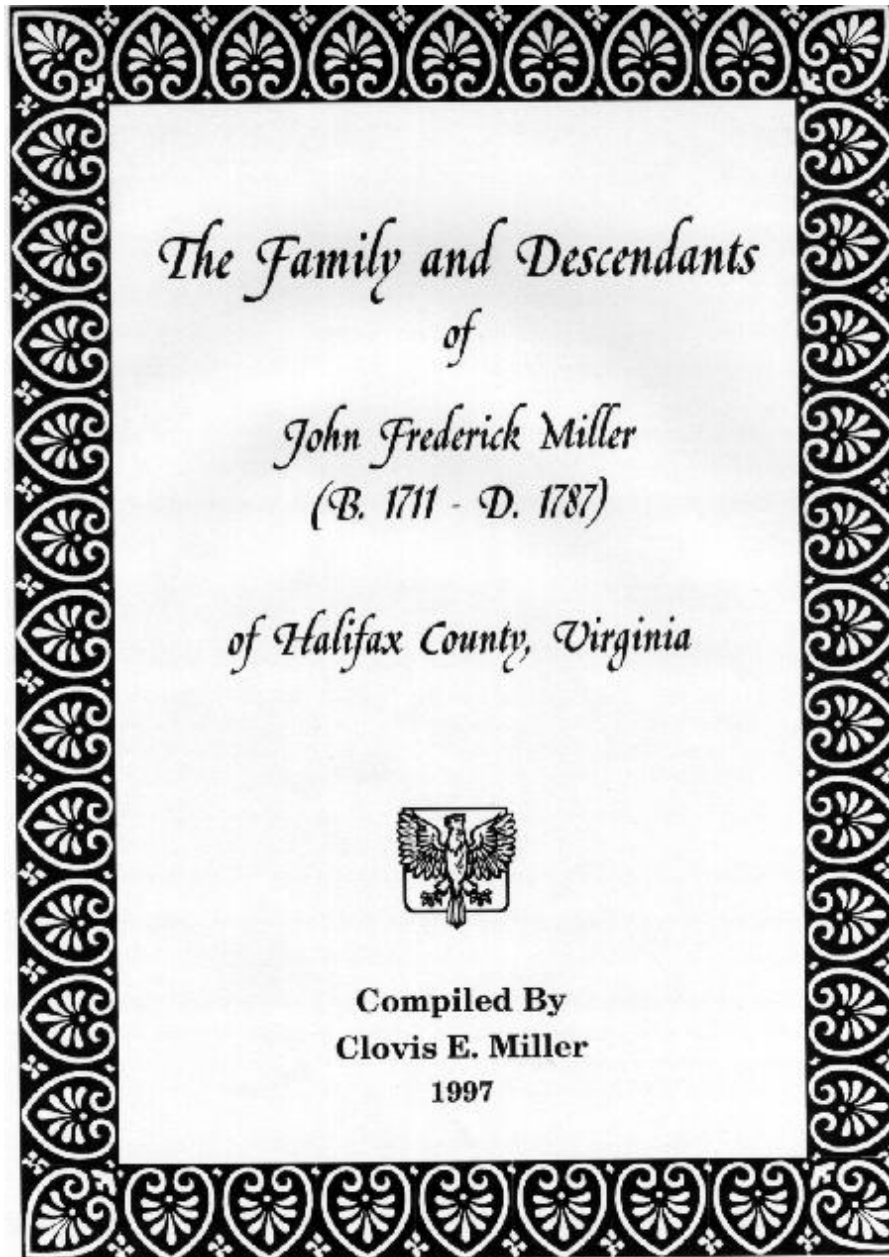
*John Frederick Miller
(B. 1711 - D. 1787)*

of Halifax County, Virginia



**Compiled By
Clovis E. Miller
1997**

(Cover of the 1997 Book)



Title Page

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements	3
The Immigrant Johann Friederich Müller	5
Haman Miller (of Randolph Co., NC)	39
Jacob Miller Family	49
William Roberts	53
Harman Miller, Sr. of Maury Co., Tn.	71
Jacob Miller of Laurens Co., SC	77
Martin Miller of Laurens Co., SC	87
John Miller of Halifax Co., Va.	101
Frederick Miller of Maury Co., Tn.	103
Martin Miller of Halifax Co., Va.	106
The Hutcherson Connection.....	108
Selected Documents (1777-ca.1829).....	111
Miller Register	149
Descendants Listing	199

(Note: Original Table of Contents Page Numbers not valid for this CD Version)

Acknowledgements

The compilation of this book is the results of many years of research, and reflects the knowledge of numerous individuals who have freely and generously contributed to its creation. This work could not have attained its relative thoroughness without the help of,

Don Brown, of Toledo, Ohio for his excellent research and the articles submitted on the Haman Miller, Sr. line; as well as the William Roberts connection in both Halifax County, Virginia and Randolph County, NC. Also for his important contributions on the Maury County, Tennessee line of our Millers.

Jim Wade Miller, Jr. of Mountville, SC for his contributions related to the Martin Miller Family and descendants of Laurens County, SC

Gwynne (Miller) Parker of Mt. Pleasant, SC for her contribution of photos of Freudenberg, Germany and related historical materials which have enhanced this work considerably.

Mrs. Lee C. Farmer, former Clerk of Probate of Laurens County, SC who spent much of her own free time copying documents on Martin Miller's Family of Laurens County, SC to send to this compiler.

Mrs. Juanita Kesler, Librarian in Asehboro, NC who provided much help on the Haman Miller, Sr. line of Randolph County, NC.

Carol Baker Wahl, for her excellent research in early land deeds concerning John Frederick Miller, and her ongoing efforts to discover the location of Mayo Fort, which has a definite connection to our ancestor.

The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colony for permission to reproduce portions of their publication by the late Dr. Benjamin C. Holtzclaw entitled, The Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750.

The many individual, too numerous to name, who have submitted data on their lines, making this a more complete record than otherwise possible.

Clovis E. Miller



Freudenberg, Germany Birthplace of John Frederick Miller, 1711
(Photo By Gwynne (Miller) Parker, Mt. Pleasant, SC, 1994)

The Immigrant Johann Friedrich Mueller (John Frederick Miller)

by Clovis E. Miller

(Comments by Carol Wahl copyrighted 1997)

John Frederick Miller was a true pioneer of the early American frontier in Southwest Virginia. Settling at an early date (about 1748), near the eastern slopes of the Blue Ridge Mountains, in what is now the Patrick-Henry County area of Virginia; he undoubtedly faced many hardships, dangers and uncertainties in order to establish a future for his family and descendants in the new land to which he had migrated.


This history (1997) is a revision of the 1991 text which, in the main, covered the descendants of Martin Miller of Laurens County, South Carolina, a grandson of John Frederick Miller. It has been expanded to include additional historical material, as well as, new data on other lines of John Frederick's family. Our original American Miller family eventually branched out into four principal groups from which descendants have scattered across the nation. Represented here are some of the Millers, and related lines,

which have descended from the groups found in Halifax County, Virginia; Randolph County, North Carolina; Laurens County, South Carolina and Maury County, Tennessee. Secondary points of migration also include Calloway County, Kentucky and Meriwether County, Georgia.

The best information available on the ancestry of John Frederick Miller is still that which is found in the publication, *Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750*, by the late Dr. Benjamin C. Holtzclaw. That book is a memorial volume, first published in 1964, celebrating the 250th anniversary of the founding of the German Colony in Virginia, called *Germanna*. It also commemorates the arrival of other German Immigrants who later left the Nassau-Siegen region of Germany, including the family of John Frederick Miller. Copies of the Holtzclaw Book are still available thru the **Germanna Memorial Foundation**, P.O. Box 693, Culpeper, Virginia. 22701 (\$25.00 postpaid-1997 price).

From that well researched work and subsequent articles, the Miller Family's descent has been traced thusly,

1. Henrich Mueller of Freudenberg, Germany. First known of the line. He was born about 1612 and died on December 3, 1660. Henrich was married on April 15, 1639 to Elizabeth, daughter of Johann Weigand Kray of Neiderfischbach. She died in 1653.

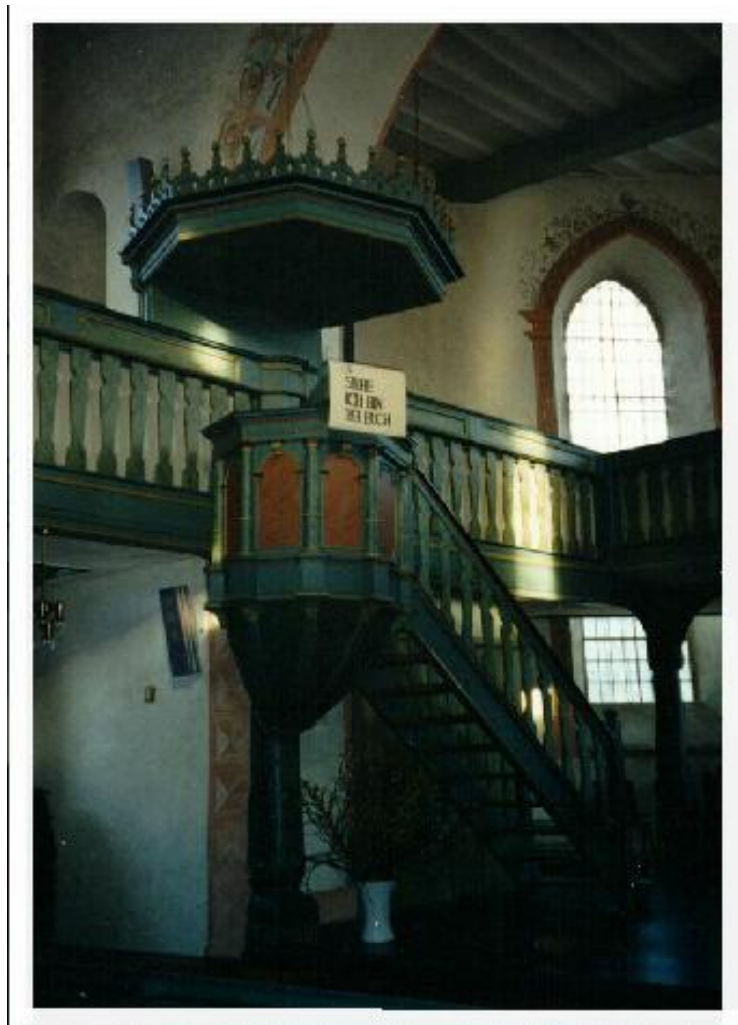
On July 1, 1992 Jane Anne Miller of Bruceton, Tennessee and her brother, Max visited with Dr. Bernd Steinseiffer, pastor of the Protestant Church of Freudenberg. According to Jane's account of the meeting, *Herr S. says it is a certainty that not one but TWO Steinseiffers and one Mueller were burned as witches! The Mueller was the father of the first Mueller on my chart (#16); he told me when he was killed but I do not remember. He said that the burning of 'witches' was not uncommon in that vicinity, and that the last time was in the 1800's....* The reference mentioned here (#16) was to Henrich Mueller's father as the Mueller who was burned. In additional correspondence, Ms. Miller stated, *I think those records are in the cathedral in nearby Siegen. I had not previously known that the Millers were Presbyterians (Reformed) - (Note: they were probably Reformed Lutherans (German); not Presbyterians (Presbyterian Church est. in Scotland), C.M.)); the persecution, of course, was from the Catholic Church.* On the Chart, given to Jane by Dr. Steinseiffer, he listed the occupation of Henrich Mueller as *Gerichtsschoeffe* (). Henrich and Elizabeth Mueller's son was,

2. Wilhelm Mueller of Freudenberg. Born on July 4th and christened on July 14, 1647 with Wilhelm Friesenhagen as his godfather. He was married on November 15, 1670 at Oberfishbach, to Anna Maria, daughter of Johannes and Catharina Fischbach. Anna Maria descended from a line traced back by Emil Flender, in the Holtzclaw Book, to a Johann Fischbach who was born about 1565.

Branching from this line, in the 1500's, is another direct line of ancestors surnamed **Lueck**. According to Mr. Flender, Johann Fischbach was surely descended from a **Tyl Van Fishpe** (*Colloquial for Fischbach*) who owned an ironworks at Niderndorf in Nassau-Siegen and was born about 1410. Anna's parents were residents of Oberfishbach.

Her father (b. 1628-d. before November 28, 1690), a native of Niederschelden, several miles south of Freudenberg, served as an Associate Justice of the Freudenberg District Court. Her mother died at Oberfishbach and was buried there on December 17, 1680. According to Dr. Steinseifer, Wilhelm Mueller died at Freudenberg on December 17, 1676. His widow, Anna Maria, was married secondly to Johann Weigand **Stahlschmidt** (b. December 15, 1654). She died at Freudenberg on May 27, 1690. Wilhelm and Anna Maria Mueller are known to have had at least two sons:

1. Wilhelm Mueller, an Associate Justice of the Freudenberg Court, who married Anna Katharina (?). They had a son named Hermann Mueller, christened at Freudenberg on July 26, 1711, with Hermann Mueller (probably his uncle--cited below) as his godfather.



Inside the Freudenberg Protestant Church

2. Hermann Mueller of Freudenberg was born on February 27, 1676, and christened

with Hermann Fishbach, an uncle, as his godfather. He was married on October 21, 1710, at Freudenberg to Anna Margarethe (b. November 25, 1688), daughter of Hermann and Anna Margarethe (Siebel) **Haener**. Her father (b.1652-d.1712) was Schoolmaster at Freudenberg. Her mother died at Freudenberg on November 26, 1723, aged 72 years. Hermann Mueller was a Master of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers in 1733; became an Associate Justice of the Freudenberg Court, and also served Burgermeister (mayor) of Freudenberg in the year 1734. He died on January 17, 1749, *aged 73 years less 15 weeks* (**Note: According to his date of birth this should be 5 weeks, not 15 weeks**). His wife Anna died in childbirth at Freudenberg on July 30, 1734. Hermann and Anna Margarethe Mueller were the parents of 13 children, three of which had died prior to their mother's decease. There were three daughters and seven sons who survived her, of which the names of only three are presently known:

1. Johann Friedrich Mueller. Born 1711 (See John Frederick Miller (Below) for more data).

2. Matthias Mueller. He was godfather of Matthias, first born child of his brother, Johann Friedrich. No other data is presently available on him.

3. Hermann Mueller was born October 9, 1716 and christened two days later, with Hermann Haener, an uncle, as godfather. He was a member of the Guild of Steelsmith and Toolmakers, with his father, in 1733, and **emigrated to America with his brother, John Friedrich, in 1738**. In America, his name was Anglicized as *Harman (Harmon)* Miller. Soon after his arrival in Virginia, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Holtzclaw, an Immigrant who helped establish the original Germanna Colony in 1714. Harman and Elizabeth are believed to have lived at **Little Fork**, another German Settlement which was located near what is now Jeffersonton, in Culpeper County, Virginia, from about 1743-1763. Culpeper County was created from Orange County, Virginia about 1748/49. In his will, (dated January 15, 1759-- probated February 29, 1760), Jacob Holtzclaw left them some land there. Dr. Holtzclaw stated the amount to have been 300 acres. Harman Miller was a chainman in several surveys made at the Little Fork Settlement, for Jacob Nay and Frederick Fishbach. One survey, made for Jacob Nay was dated **January 10, 1748**, is the earliest confirmed date we have for either Harman or John Frederick Miller's presence in Virginia,

About 1763, Harman sold his Little Fork property and moved southward to Halifax County, Virginia, with his brother-in-law, Henry Hitt. Dr. Holtzclaw surmised that John Frederick Miller also arrived in Halifax County about that same time. We now have proof however, that John Frederick arrived in the original Halifax County area (then Lunenburg County, Virginia) not later than the Spring of 1748.

Harman Miller accumulated more than 800 acres of land in Halifax County during the years 1764, 1770 and 1771. The last deed (**Halifax County D.B. 5, pp. 71 & 256; pp. 68 & 201**) refers to him as Harman Miller, Sr. His Will (**Book 0, p. 353**), said to be much mutilated, was dated January 20, 1772 and probated in Halifax County on September 17th of that year. From that document we know that Harman and Elizabeth Miller were the parents of at least seven children, five of which were daughters. The

names of their known children are **Jacob, Joseph, Dianah, Eva, Anna, Elizabeth** and **Mary**. There was a Halifax County marriage for Elizabeth Miller to Anthony Powell on December 15, 1789, which was witnessed by her brother Joseph Miller, with Elizabeth Miller, her mother, giving consent. Although not mentioned in Harman Miller's Will, there may have been a Harman Miller, *Jr.*, since we see the distinction of **Harman Miller, Sr.** in the 1771 deed; or that may have used to legally distinguish him as being the elder Harman Miller of Halifax County with his nephew, Harman, son of John Frederick Miller being the younger. It is also possible that Harman Miller, Jr. may have been the Harman Miller found in nearby Stokes County, North Carolina during that period. About 1774, he married Johanna Catharine, daughter of Johannes Gotfried and Elizabeth (Schauer) **Fiedler**. On September 20, 1779 Harman purchased 60 acres of land on Beaver Dam Creek (Stokes County Deed Book A, p. 379). They were the parents of at least two children who were: **Gottfried** (1775-1815) and **Hermanus** Miller (b.1777-d.?); both of Stokes County, North Carolina.

Harman Miller of Stokes County, died there on January 24, 1818 and was buried at the German Church in the Beaver Dam section of the county. There is also record that a **Matthias Miller** married Eliza Richards on February 18, 1795, in Surry County, North Carolina from which Stokes County had been created. The 1771 tax list for Halifax County, Virginia also shows a **Zachariah** Miller, as a tithable, in the household of Harman Miller (Sr.?). This however, appears to have been a slave rather than a son of Harman since Harman Miller's Will (1772) names a slave as *Zacharias*. No additional evidence has been found to indicate that there was a son by this name.



Freudenberg in the Morning, Spring 1994

Johann Friedrich Mueller (John Frederick Miller). First child of Hermann and Anna Margarethe (**Haener**) Mueller, was born on August 1, 1711 at Freudenberg Germany about eight miles West North West of the City of Siegen. He was christened on August 2nd of that year.

In 1733, he was accepted as an apprentice in the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers, of which, his father was a Master. The region around Freudenberg was well known for its iron workers and miners; a principal reason why many from the area were sought for the Germanna Colony by then Governor, Alexander Spotswood. On July 4, 1737, John Frederick Miller married Anna Maria, daughter of Hans Henrich and Margarethe (Schneider) **Arnd**. She was a granddaughter of Jacob Arnd of Obersdorf and Hermann and Maria (?) **Schneider** of Freudenberg. Her parents were married on March 5, 1716 and Anna Maria was born on December 6th of that year, with Anna Maria, wife of Johannes Arnd, of Meiswinkel, as her godmother.

On January 2, 1738, John Frederick and Anna Maria Miller's first child, **Matthias**, was born at Freudenberg. He was christened three days later with his uncle, Matthias Mueller, as his godfather. Within a couple of months, John Frederick and his new family were making plans to remove from their homeland and find a new life in America.

The book, ***Rhineland Emigrants: List of German Settlers in Colonial America***, by Don Yoder (1985) Page 58, contains the following reference to that event:

***Emigrants from the Parish of Freudenberg,
Siegerland***

A memorandum by the Protestant Pastor Goebel in an old Parish Register of the year 1738 gives explanation about the emigrations which were taking place at the time from the Freudenberg region to America... The memorandum which was entered into the Burial Register, reads as follows. As information I wish to write down on these pages that today, the 13th of March 1738, there left for Georgia, the new island [sic] under the protection of His Majesty the King of England, out of this our land and parish, with the knowledge and consent of the authorities of this our land, the following named persons, some of them householders with wife and children, others single male persons namely:

Freudenberg

- 1. Tillmanus Seelbach with his wife Anna Beta, also his son and daughter....***
- 5. Joh(ann) Friedrich Mueller and his wife Anna Maria with one child***
- 6. Hymenaeus Creutz and his wife Elisabeth....***
- 8. Tillmanus Stienseiffer, Joh(ann), Henrich Steinseiffer's orphaned son....***
- 13. Hermanus Mueller, son of the Village Justice, Hermanus Mueller....***

On this list are a total of 52 immigrants: 30 from Freudenberg; 4 from Plittershagen; 8 from Bueshen and 10 from Anstoss.

Jane A. Miller points out that, *The group left with the blessing of the officials and with the church's blessing; anyone who left without such blessing could never inherit from those who stayed behind...*

On page 11 of Dr. Holtzclaw's book we find the following account of their journey to America:

.... This colony is described in Dr. Wilhelm Guethling's history of Freudenberg, published in 1956, and a list of the names is given in the *Siegener Zeitung* (**Siegen's newspaper**) of March 16, 1961. Dr. Guethling states (p. 73): 'The travelers went down the Rhine to Rotterdam and on to England. On May 8 the emigrants put to sea from Southampton and after a voyage of 134 days reached Savannah in Georgia. When further news meets us, because of the unhealthy climate they had later moved north, where they settled in the place Bethlehem' (i.e. Bethlehem, Pa.). There may be some confusion in the above statement about this colony, with a Moravian colony which went to Pa. However, it is practically certain that this 1738 colony, too, moved away from Georgia almost at once and joined their fellow countrymen in North Carolina, Virginia and Pennsylvania. I have corresponded with several experts on the German settlements in Georgia, and they have been able to find no trace there of any permanent settlement of this 1738 colony from Nassau-Siegen, indicating that they followed the example of the 1735 colony....

At any rate, the 1738 colony disappeared completely from the Georgia records, and most of them probably moved to Pennsylvania. However, the names of 5 of the 1738 colonist appear only a year or two later among the group from Nassau-Siegen who were settled at the Little Fork in Culpeper Co., Va., making it practically certain that they had not gone to Pennsylvania, but had stopped in Virginia. Henry Huffman, who was a member of the 1734 group from Nassau-Siegen was also from the Freudenberg parish, and it may have been due to his influence that these five men settled permanently in Virginia. The names of the five men were as follows:

(1) Herman Bach, b.1708, his wife Anna Margaret Hausmann, b.1712, and their daughter Anna Ella b. 1737.

(2) **Johann Friedrich Mueller**, b. 1711, his wife Anna Maria Arnd, and their son Matthias, b. 1738.

(3) **Hermann Mueller**, b. 1716, brother of Johann Friedrich, came over as a bachelor. He later married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Holtzclaw, the 1714 immigrant. The Muellers or Millers were descended from the Fischbach family.

(4) George Weidmann, bachelor, b.1703, almost certainly identical with George Waymann of the Little Fork Group. Weidmann or Wayman was a cousin of Hermann Bach.

(5) Johannes Hoffman of Dirlenbach, bachelor, son of Johannes Hoffman. This John Hoffman was probably a cousin of the Henry Huffman of the 1734 group. He moved to the Little Fork community and died there, apparently still unmarried, in 1741. Henry Huffman being the administrator of the estate

Except for the names underlined above, none of the 1738 group appears to have settled in Virginia with the possible exception of the Schneiders.

This account in the Holtzclaw book is now being strongly challenged by the research of Klaus Wust, John Blankenbaker editor of the Newsletter ***Beyond Germanna***, and others researching this group of immigrants. In his March 1998 issue, John states the following:

....There is a question about where the immigrants landed. Pastor Gobel wrote they were going to Georgia. For a few years prior to 1738 Georgia had taken many immigrants, especially Salzburger and Moravians. However, New World geography was not a strong point of the Gremans and many people are inclined to believe that the mention of Georgia by the pastor was an error. The pastor did note that Tilman Hirnschal had been to Pennsylvania and was returning to America. Don Yoder notes that Tilman was an immigrant to Pennsylvania in 1736 having come over on the Princess Augusta. He suggests that the destination of the group was Pennsylvania though he admits there are no immigration records at Philadelphia for the members of the group. Several of the members of the group, but only a fraction, do appear eventually in Virginia. In view of the fact that several prior emigrants from Siegerland had gone to Virginia and that Jacob Holtzclaw in Virginia was recruiting people to occupy lands he had obtained, it may have been that Virginia was an objective of many of the people.

*A tentative conclusion is that the Siegerland emigrants sailed on the Oliver. The Siegerlanders had left very early and the Oliver was one of the first ships to leave Holland. Its destination was Virginia, which was logical for the majority of the people. The lack of immigration records is consistent with a landing in Virginia. The lack of information for the majority of the emigrants is consistent with the fate of the passengers on the Oliver. But, I emphasize, the evidence is circumstantial and not conclusive....In Virginia, William Byrd II was seeking people for his tract of 100,000 acres. He was working with the Helvetische Society in Bern and they had chartered the ship Oliver to take a number of Swiss citizens to Virginia. It is believed that there was extra space on the ship. With the desired destination of Virginia, it is also believed the Siegerlanders signed with the Oliver, an unfortunate choice.... (***Beyond Germanna***, v.10, n.2 Page 558 - Used by Permission)*

As far as European Emigration is concerned, the year 1738 undoubtedly ranks among the worst on record for the people going to America. In fact, it earned the title of *Year of the Destroying Angels*; that coming from Psalm 78:39 which states:

He let loose on them his fierce anger, wrath, indignation, and distress, a company of destroying angels

More than 6,000 emigrants set out for the American Colonies in that year. Of those, more than one-third failed to realize their goal of reaching America. Harsh living conditions and rampant disease took a considerable toll of individuals.

Parties of German and Swiss emigrants began moving down the Rhine River towards Rotterdam in March of 1738. Upon reaching Dutch Territory in April, they were sent to a holding area outside the City of Rotterdam, below Kralingen, and near the ruins of St. Elbercht's Chapel. Here, they awaited the British ships which would eventually transport them to the colonies. Immigrants were forbidden, by law, to enter the City of Rotterdam (principally for health reasons).

Five ships of the firm, Hopes, were readied by June 22nd. They were *Queen Elizabeth*, ***Oliver***, *Thistle*, *Glasgow* and *Winter*. Prior to taking to the Atlantic, British ships, bound for the American Colonies, were required by law to first stop at a British Port for Customs inspection and clearance. The ***Oliver***, *Thistle* and *Glasgow* headed for the Port at Cowes, near present Southampton on the Isle of Wight. The *Queen Elizabeth* and *Winter* Galley set sail for the Port of Deal.

After their departure from Rotterdam, the ships encountered fierce storms which delayed their arrival in England. William Walker, Captain of the ***Oliver***, believing that his ship was too overloaded for the voyage, refused to continue, returning to the Dutch Port at Hellevoetsliuſ where he resigned his command. The new commander assigned to the *Oliver* was Capt. William Wright. Leaving again, in early July, he brought the vessel into the Port of Cowes in just two days. After her arrival there however, the ship and passengers spent almost six weeks in port before being able to continue their trip to Virginia. Their destination was the Port of Williamsburg. When favorable winds finally came, the *Oliver* and *Thistle* set sail. They then encountered such heavy seas that they were forced to seek refuge in the Port at Plymouth. It was not until the beginning of September that the ships were able to set out again on the long voyage across the Atlantic. A brief account of the trip was given by an Italian-Swiss passenger named, Carlos Toriano. He stated:

...having reached the open sea, we sailed happily and with favorable winds for six weeks but then the weather changed. We were tormented during more than 10 consecutive weeks by very furious storms and contrary winds which not only threatened us to perish at any moment but we also lost the mast of the ship and at the same time our poor captain died of a blood flux, and his place was taken by Francis Sinclair who remained as captain. Thus after 16 or more weeks of a long, painful and dangerous voyage since our departure from Plymouth, and having endured numerous storms, we arrived at long last in sight of Virginia, 7 or 8 leagues from land.

A ship which had met the *Oliver* at sea, also reported *...that they had lost the Captain, Mate and 50 or 60 passengers, most of them children,...*

On January 3, 1739, the *Oliver* sailed to about two leagues of Hampton, where it dropped anchor at Lynnhaven-Bay. At that point, several passengers, armed with pistols and rifles, mutinied against the captain demanding that he go ashore to seek provisions. An account of the disaster, which followed, was recorded in the ***Virginia Gazette***:

...That when the Ship came within the Capes, the Wind was so fair, that if they had kept under Sail, instead of anchoring at Lynnhaven-Bay, they might have been safe at

Hampton in about 2 hours; but the People being almost famished, having nothing to eat for several Days, insisted on the Captains coming to Anchor there, and going ashore to get Provisions. Accordingly the Captain and some of the Passengers went ashore, but it being an Island, and no House upon it, they walk'd about a long Time in vain; meantime the Wind rose, and blew violently at Nor West, stove their boat ashore, parted the Ship from one Anchor, and dragg'd, so that she was drove so near ashore, as to strike on the Ground, whereby her Bottom was so injur'd, that she fill'd with Water in a very short time, and between 40 and 50 drowned between the Decks; and had it not been for the Assistance of Two Ships that lay near them at Anchor, who put as many of the people ashore as they could with Safety, to themselves, they must most of them been drowned, And after they were put ashore, receiving no Shelter, from the Inclemency of the Weather, about 70 of them froze to Death, some on the Beaches, and others in the Marshes, as they were scattered about, in Search of Houses. Those who surviv'd, amounting to about 90, were taken Care of by the Gentlemen and other inhabitants of that Neighborhood, and they are all like to do well.

William Byrd II wrote this of the fate of the Oliver:

We have had the misfortune lately to loose a ship, either by the villany or stupidity of the master, which had 250 Switzers and Germans on board with effects to a considreable value. These were to seat on part of my land under the conduct of several gentlemen of fortune, who came along with them. But these gentlemen perisht, and most of the people, and very little of their effects are saved. Some few of these unhappy wretches are gone upon my land to make a beginning and will soon be followed by more....

The January and March 1998 issues of ***Beyond Germanna*** contain two articles entitled, The Year of the Destroying Angels - 1738, which give a more detailed account on the pitiful plight of those German immigrants who came to America during that year, including those on the Ship, Oliver. which sank off the Virginia coast.

In the May 1998 issue of the same publication, there is some compelling evidence that the Nassau-Siegen immigrants were indeed on the Oliver, John Blankenbaker writes,

The circumstantial evidence indicates that the Sigerland emigrants of 1738 were on board the Oliver. I discussed this question with Klaus Wust and he directed me to evidence that is quite clear. The dairies of the Moravain missionaries, Leonhard Schnell and Robert Hussey, who visited Germantown and the Little Fork district in 1743, tells that when they were in the vicinity of Germantown (today it would be in Farquier Co., Virginia) that they had a report from a German to the effect, 'that he had a dangerous sea voyage, for one hundred and fifty passengers were drowned at one time.' Allowing for some confusion in the report between drowning, freezing and starvation, the ship could only be the Oliver.

In the list of Siegerland emigrants in 1738 there are fifty-four names in eighteen family units, counting bacheolrs as one unit. Six of these units, one-third, appear to have survived, at least in part. By the heads of families, these are Herman Bach, John Frederick Miller, Harmon Critz, George Wayman, John Hoffman, Herman Miller. Within

the family units there were losses, as for example, John Frederick Miller had a son Matthias in Germany, but there is no record in Virginia for Matthias. B.C. Holtzclaw appears to have relied too strongly on the writings of Dr. Wilhelm Guethling and he gives a convoluted history which, on the surface even, is suspicious. He also missed that Harmon Critz made it to Virginia from Freudenberg.

Regarding the last statement made by Dr. Holtzclaw, it is indeed clear, from additional research, that Hymenaeus Creutz and his wife, Elisabeth, were also among those who settled in Virginia. In fact, they were close neighbors of the Millers during their early years in America. It is with little doubt that John Frederick's son, Haman, was named in honor of his friend, Hymenaeus Creutz (Haman Critz); and possible that his daughter, Elizabeth, was named for the wife of Haman Critz.

Were John Frederick Miller and Haman Critz among the *unhappy wretches* who went upon William Byrd's vast tract of 100,000 acres of land *to make a new beginning*? That has yet to be proved. The first definite record we have of John Frederick Miller in Virginia is that he entered lands in the Patrick-Henry County area (then Lunenburg County), in the Spring of 1747/8, some nine years after the wreck of the ship, Oliver. The dual dating above is for the Julian and Gregorian Calendars, the latter of which was officially adopted by Great Britain in 1752. The first entry recorded for him, as **Frederick Miller**, was for a 400 acre tract on the North Fork of Mayo River, *beg. at the rock where the path crosses the Br. on both sides extending to the Piney Mt....* (**Entry Record Book 1, p. 80**).

According to researcher, Carol Baker Wahl, of Fillmore, Ca.*This land entry of Miller's (11 March 1747/18) was voided because the property was part of 2000 acres entered the previous day by a group of land speculators - Edmund Gray, Gilbert Gray, Robert Gray, John Dabbs, and Charles Scott. Edmund Gray, in combination with different partners, was grabbing up much of the best land, the rich bottomlands. This particular entry on March 10th went from Randolph's upper line where it crossed the North Mayo and then up the river for a total of 2000 acres, 400 per partner. This entry had to include Miller's chosen place which was the bottomland on the North Mayo [now known as 'Koger Bottoms'] just below the place where the river goes winding up the 'Piney Mountain'....*

Immediately following Frederick Miller's entry, is one for *Hamon Crites* (his name undoubtedly Anglicized from Hymenaeus Creutz of the 1738 Freudenberg Emigration List). His entry was for 400 acres on both sides of nearby Spoon Creek, ...*a Nth Br. of the Sth fork of Mayo Rr. beg: at his camp at the mth of a Br. thence down*. An additional entry on the same page was that made by Sherwood Walton, on Spoon Creek, whose tract was located,*1/2 mile below the Dutch Camp*.

Since Haman **Crites** (later referred to, in official records, as Haman **Critz**) was the very first entry recorded for Spoon Creek, it appears that this is a reference to his camp, and German background. The word **Dutch** was a corruption of the German word **Deutsch**, and was a designation for those Colonial American Immigrants; especially those in Pennsylvania, who were commonly referred to as *Pennsylvania Dutch*. The use of the

word *camp* also suggests that Haman Critz and probably John Frederick Miller were new arrivals in the area. For while Lunenburg County, Virginia was created in 1746, we find no conclusive evidence that either of these men were there before the 1747/8 date previously mentioned. **Webster's Dictionary** defines a camp as, *a place where temporary tents, huts, etc. are put up*. In a short Biographical Sketch on the Critz Family, found in **History of Patrick and Henry Counties**, by Pedigo & Pedigo (1933), we are told that Haman Critz settled on Spoon Creek in 1747. Carol Wahl also states,*Surveys for John Henry Stone Jr. [Henry Stone] and Hamon Crites were done on the 20th and 21st of March 1748 and marked as surveyed by R.W. [Robert Walton] in the entry record book. When Walton went to survey the properties in that area, he had to void the Frederick Miller entry. Less than two weeks passed between the entry and the void. Gray & Company beat Miller by one day in filing their land entry!....*

On April 1, 1749, Robert Walton surveyed 190 acres of land for **Jno. Fred. Miller**, on North Creek, a tributary of the north branch of Mayo River. North Creek is located just east of the present boundary line separating Patrick and Henry Counties. The tract was described by Walton as *1/2 plantable*, and extended almost a mile along both sides of the creek. An early survey of Thomas Mann **Randolph's Order of Council**, shows North Creek to be the same creek identifiable on modern maps as *Koger Creek*, in western Henry County. Jacob Koger later settled in that vicinity.

Carol Wahl states, *I found no land entry for Miller preceeding this survey. Miller's parcel was mentioned again on 14 February 1753 when Jonathan Woodson made a land entry on the same creek between Miller's and Randolph's line. Woodson's survey, 22 April 1754, was for 212 acres on both sides of Stone's Creek. Using Randolph's, Woodson's and Miller's surveys, I have pinpointed the location of Miller's parcel on Koger Creek. [I plotted it on a topo map]. Miller did not get a patent on it, but I believe that this property was included in Jonathan Woodson's 402 acre land patent, dated 15 December 1758 (Miller's 190 acres plus Woodson's 212 acres.) I think Miller's 190 acres may have been the land referred to in Woodson's new entry for 400 acres on 8 October 1754: joining an Entry Transferd lately to him from Fred.k Miller on North Creek.....*

On May 19, 1752, shortly after Halifax County was created from Lunenburg County, Hugh Moore was ordered to compile a list of tithables (taxable individuals), from the mouth of Miry Creek (near present day South Boston, Virginia), up Dan River to the extent of the county; and report back to the court. It was from Hugh Moore that John Frederick would later purchase a tract of land (1757) upon which he would eventually settle and live out his life.

In **Halifax County Court Order (Plea) Book 1, p. 62** (dated December 20, 1752), we find the following two statements:

.....*On the motion of John Frederick Miller ordered that he be added to the General List of Tithables*
On the motion of Harman Critz ordered that he be added to the General List of Tithables...

Those counted as tithables, at that time, were to pay a tax of 21 pounds of tobacco.

The next reference to be located for John Frederick, in official records, was another land entry made by a Jonathan Woodson about 1753, which is recorded thusly, *Jonathan Woodson 400 ac Ld on Spoon Cr. about 1/2 mile from Frederick Millers line running up and down.*

Sometime later a lawsuit was brought against Woodson by John Frederick Miller. It was concerning an **attachment**, and was dropped at the Halifax Court, June Term 1755, where it was recorded, *The Plaintiff not further Prosecuting this suit it is dismissed.*

A patent was issued to John Frederick Miller on August 16, 1756, in **Lunenburg County**, for 400 acres, on *Spoon Creek of Mayo River*. Of course, Spoon Creek was in Halifax County by that date; but describing it as being in Lunenburg County may indicate that John Frederick was living on those lands before Halifax County was created in 1752. This might explain how Jonathan Woodson's 400 acres on Spoon Creek could have been, *1/2 mile from Frederick Millers line*, in 1753.

Again Carol Wahl writes, *Miller apparently obtained rights to this property from the heirs of Robert Walton. The first survey, Edmund Gray & Company was for 236 acres on both sides of Spoon Creek on 10 April 1749. Noted on the survey is 'the above land was resurveyed for the benefit of the heirs of Robert Walton Decd in the name of John Frederick Miller.....Miller's resurvey was dated 7 April 1750, and had an increase in acreage to 400. He got the patent on 16 August 1756 and sold the property to John Gresham [Grisham] on 21 July 1777. Gresham was already living there.*

It is noteworthy, at this point, to mention that British Officials, in the Colonies, often referred to those of German descent by their middle names. The Book, ***The Germans of Colonial Georgia 1733-1783***, by George F. Jones, gives the following explanation:

Far more confusing was the use of Christian names, of which nearly all Germans had two. If the first name was either Johann or Maria, as so many were, then the bearer was usually called by the second, or Rufname.

During that early period of history in Lunenburg and Halifax Counties, there was not only a John Frederick Miller, but also a **John Henry Miller**, to be found in the county records. The use of the names Henry and Frederick Miller may have served as a way of separating which John Miller owned what property: or possibly that John Henry Miller was also Geriman (***Johann Henrich Mueller***). There are no apparent reasons to believe that references to Frederick Miller, in early records of the area, are references to anyone other than John Frederick Miller. Early Land Records of present day Henry and Halifax Counties show without question that our John Frederick Miller owned lands on, and adjacent to, Spoon Creek and the North Fork of Mayo River in the Patrick and Henry Counties area. The previous reference to the court case against Jonathan Woodson was brought under the name, **John Frederick Miller**, and not **Frederick Miller**, as the 1753 Woodson land entry refers to him.

As an additional point of reference, we find the following recorded in **Halifax County Court Order (Plea) Book 1, p. 177** (dated: September 18, 1753):

John Frederick Miller and Haman Critz came into Court and took the usual Oaths to His Majesty's Person and Government and repeated and subscribed the test in order to their Naturalization.

These two men appear to be on record as becoming the first naturalized citizens of what was then newly created Halifax County, Virginia. On October 8, 1753, we find an additional land entry:

John Frederick Miller 400, to include the spring he makes use of Joining Randolphs & Comps line on the waters of the No. fork of Mayo Rr.

Thomas Mann Randolph and several other men acquired more than 11,500 acres of land in 1747. John Frederick later obtained a 440 acre tract from Randolph on the North Fork of Mayo River. In 1773, he sold 350 acres of that property to James Shelton of Henry County (**D.B. 1, p. 32-34**). Again Carol Wahl writes, *Many of the properties entered and surveyed back then had springs which were not mentioned, so there must have been some significance in mentioning the spring. It was possibly the one on the east side of the ridge. That was right on the survey line and would feed into his Koger Creek property. This North Creek property was surveyed on 19 April 1754 at 370 acres and you can see that the spring was right on the eastern line. This property dovetails exactly with Randolph & Company's land to the west. If Miller were also farming Randolph's land when he made the entry, he could have been using that spring on the west side of the ridge [I have both his & Randolph's land on a topo map]*

On September 20, 1768, John Frederick Miller received a Virginia Commonwealth Patent for the above mentioned 370 acres of land, *On the branches of Mayo River and adjoining Randolph's Land. (Patent Book 38, p. 459)*. Although it was surveyed by Sherwood Walton in 1754, John Frederick didn't receive the patent for it until more than 14 years had past. That particular tract was also contiguous to the 212 acre parcel owned by Jonathan Woodson, located on *Stones Creek* (another early day name for North or Koger's Creek). According to the Woodson survey plat (**Survey Book 1, p. 59**), a certain point in his line was a Spanish oak, the same of which was also a point located in John Frederick Miller's line. *The 370 acres on the branches of th North Mayo was joined by an adjacent parcel of 440 acres in 1777. This land is about two miles down river from the Koger Bottom where Miller filed his first land entry. Thomas Mann Randolph deeded the 440 acres to Miller for 'seating and saving' the land The term 'seating and saving' means making improvements to the land so that a patent could be given..... Miller built a 'dwelling house' and planted some of Randolph's bottomland on the North Mayo prior to 1765.... (Wahl Letter: 27 April 1997)*

Four days after the April 1754 survey, Walton surveyed another 400 acre tract, for John Frederick, on the branches of Horsepasture Creek. which flows into the North Fork of Mayo River, from the east side. *This was on the west branches of Horsepasture, and located to the southeast of Miller's Koger Creek property, and was bordered on the west*

by Woodson's property. I have located these properties and plotted them on a topo map. I found neither a land entry for the Horsepasture property, nor its disposition.... (**Wahl Letter**).

In 1754, we have record that John Frederick Miller transferred a 400 acre entry to Jonathan Woodson. It is not clear if this tract might have been the above mentioned 400 acres surveyed on Horsepasture, or if it was possibly included in the Jonathan Woodson survey mentioned earlier by Carol Wahl.

By mid-1755, the effects of the French And Indian War were beginning to be felt in the area, and they were surely to have a profound impact upon the family of John Frederick Miller. On July 8th, a number of settlers near New River, a short distance to the west, were massacred or taken prisoner.

History of Halifax, by P.W. Edmunds states that, *During the Indian Wars William Byrd III, organized the militia at the August Court. There were two Majors, two Captains of Rangers along the front. Nat Terry was Captain of fifty Volunteers. Terry built Forts Mayo and Hickey...* Carol Baker Wahl has discovered in her research that Hickey's Fort and Fort Trial were actually the same place.

The New River Massacre prompted the Virginia Governor and Council to take action in order to protect its citizenry. In March of 1756, the following Act was passed by the General Assembly of Virginia:

Whereas the frontiers of this Colony are in a very defenseless condition and openly exposed to the incursions and depredations of our cruel and savage enemies who are daily destroying the lives and estates of the inhabitants of that part of the Colony, and it is necessary that forts should be erected in those parts That chain of forts to be erected ... and to extend to the South Fork of Mayo River, in the County of Halifax.

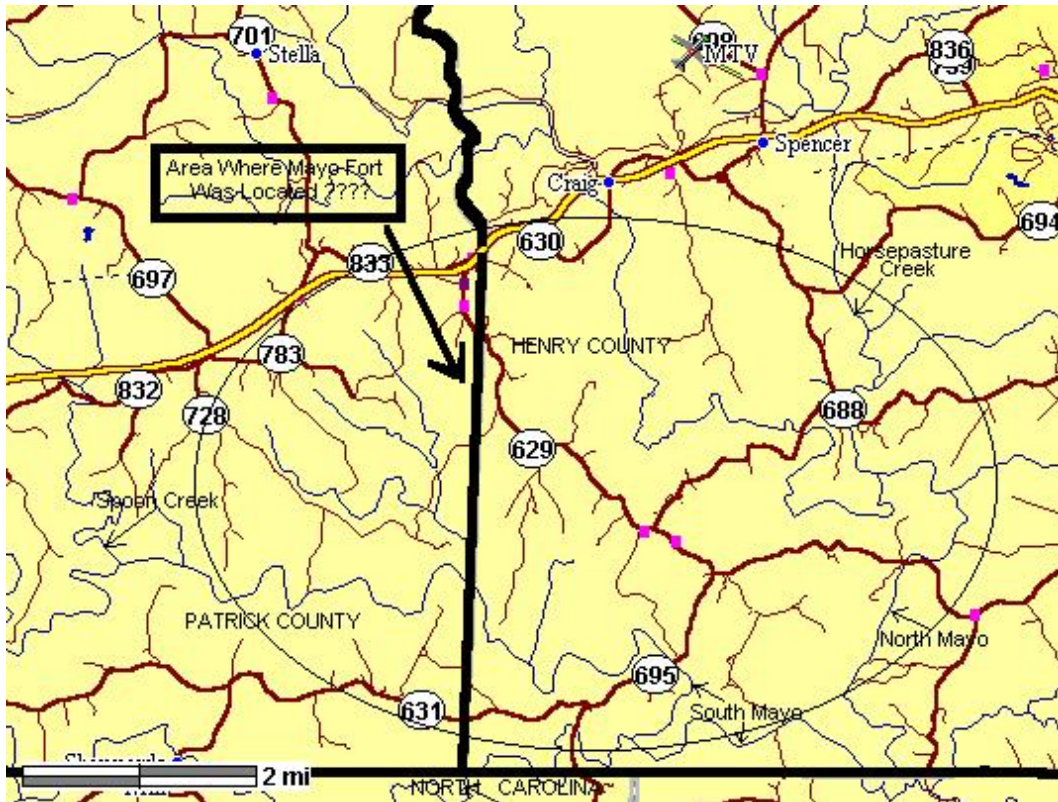
In actuality, the forts went into the planning stages almost immediately after the massacre on New River, a good seven months (August 1755) before the decree was issued by the Virginia Legislature. Governor Dinwiddie wrote to Capt. Nathaniel Terry at that time stating,

After you have taken a thorow View of the Co'try, if you meet with a convenient place for the erect'g of a Fort, You will let me know...

In another letter written from Governor Dinwiddie to George Washington, dated August 9, 1756, we read the following with regard to the construction of the forts:

Sir. Your l're of the 4th I rec'd and note its Contents. I observe you have much engag'd in setting the proper Places for the Chain of Forts propos'd to be built, and I doubt not the Places you have pitched upon are the most proper, as you know the Situation of the Country, you are best Judge thereof...I have ordered three Forts in Halifax and one in Bedford to be built by the Militia and Garrison'd by them sometime.

S'r, Yr. mo. h'ble Serv't.



Approximate location of Mayo Fort during the French & Indian War

On November 24, 1756, Governor Dinwiddie directed Colonel Clement Read to garrison one of the three Halifax County forts. We know, from other source material, that Mayo Fort was garrisoned for quite some time, and that the fort itself continued to exist, in some state, well after the end of the French and Indian War.

In the book, *The Virginia Frontier 1754-1763*, by Louis K. Koontz (1925) we find that responsibility for the establishment of the forts ultimately fell upon George Washington. In his, *Plan of the Number of Forts, and strength necessary to each extending across Our Frontiers, from South to North ...*; George Washington's list of fortifications began with the three forts which Governor Dinwiddie mentioned, as to be constructed in Halifax County, which evidently had been completed by the time the list was drawn up. In the following order the forts were listed as: **Captain Harris' Fort** (on Mayo River); **Captain Calloway's** (Galloway's) **Fort** (on Smith River), and **Captain Terry's Fort** (on Black Water River). These forts were later known as Mayo Fort, Fort Trial (Hickey's Fort) and Black Water Fort respectively. Captain Galloway's (Fort Trial) was to be located 15 miles from Captain Harris' (Mayo Fort), and 26 miles from Captain Terry's (Black Water Fort). Washington also determined that a garrison of 20 men would be required for each of these fortifications.

From contemporary documents we know that Mayo Fort was built on what appears to have been the tenant plantation of John Frederick Miller, who filed a petition in 1759 for damages which he had incurred because of the fort. Carol Baker Wahl, has conducted extensive research on the fort's location and believes, by the evidence, that it was probably located on some property owned by Thomas Mann Randolph & Company and opposite one John Frederick's tracts, situated approximately 2 mile south-southeast of the Craig Community, in southwestern Henry County. John Frederick apparently owned only the appurtenances (improvements) to the property, but *NOT THE ACTUAL LAND* upon which the fort and the improvements were located. John Frederick's Real property in that vicinity was located to the south, across North Mayo River from where the fort was constructed. Carol Wahl states, *The best that I can piece together is that Miller bailed out Adam Loving from some money problems. I can place both of them in the court at the same time. Miller was a jury member, and Loving was being sued for debt in a long drawn out court case. On this particular date, the case against Loving was withdrawn by the plaintiff. I assume that Miller purchased the APPURTENANCES from Loving at this time, giving Loving the funds to settle his court case. Randolph, Harmer & King had rights to the land where Adam Loving's plantation was located....*

George Washington's plan was for him to began construction of the forts on the north end of the chain. *It was Washington's intention, as he said, to 'visit all the ground he conveniently could, and direct the building' of all the forts,--he himself to begin at the Potomac (in the late summer of 1756) and work southward so as to meet Captain Hog who was to start at the Mayo River at the same time and construct northward. (The Virginia Frontier, p. 105).*

In a letter from Halifax County, dated October 10, 1756, Washington related that Captain Hog was being hindered in the building Fort Vass (Vause), by a lack of willing manpower, and that it would likely be Christmas before he could finish the construction.

In his initial plan for the forts, Washington also stated,

...It may be objected that the distance between some of the forts is too small; in answer to which I must observe that they are generally fixed on the heads of creeks, extending towards the Allegheny Mountains with almost inaccessible mountains between them, and are placed in the most commodious manner for securing the inhabitants of such waters. Some Garrisons are larger than others, according as they cover a thick or thin settlement.

Concerning the fort construction we also find the following statements:

It is agreed that the Commanding Officers give orders that Fort Vanse (Vass) be made at least one hundred feet square...all other forts to be 60 feet square with two bastions in each fort, provided the same be agreeable to Capt, Peter Hog, who is supposed to have His Honor, the Governors Orders to oversee the construction of the said chain of forts.

There is no question that Mayo Fort was the most southerly outpost in this chain of forts erected on the Virginia Frontier. Several sources state that Captain (Nathaniel)

Terry, and not Peter Hog, was in charge of constructing the three forts in Halifax County. This seems to be confirmed in the fact that in *September 1758, Terry was paid for building three forts. These three Halifax forts were Fort Mayo, Fort Triall Hickey's Fort, and Fort Blackwater....* [Wahl Research]

With regard to the damages done to John Frederick Miller's property, his petition and its resolution are preserved in the *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1758-1761*, edited by H.R. McIlwaine (1908). The account is as follows:

(p. 71)

Thursday, the 1st of March, 32 Geo. II. 1759.

Mr. Bland from the Committee of Claims, reported, That the Committee had had under their consideration several matters to them referred and had come to several Resolutions thereupon,....Also a Petition of John Frederick Miller, Setting forth, That by Order of the Commanding Officer of the Militia of Halifax County, A Fort was erected on Mays' River, on the Petitioner's Land, which enclosed his Dwelling House and Other Houses, and was garrisoned by a company of Militia, who, to render it more secure from the Approaches and Attacks of the Enemy, cut down a large Orchard, burnt one House and 1600 Fence Rails, and made use of 518 Feet of Plank about the Fort, besides doing him many other Damages, by which means the Petitioner has lost all Benefit of his Plantation, which is still in the Possession of the Militia and Rangers, and Praying the Consideration of this house...

(p. 73,75)

Friday, the 2nd of March, 32 Geo. II. 1759.

Mr. Charles Carter, from the Committee of Propositions and Grievances, reported, That the Committee had had under their Consideration divers Propositions, from several Counties, to them referred, and had come to several Resolutions thereupon,.... Resolved, That John Frederick Miller ought to be allowed the sum of L 20.6.8, as a Satisfaction for damages done his Plantation, Houses, and Crop and for the Materials made use of in building the Fort, in his Petition mentioned.

Although the precise location where Mayo Fort was built has yet to be determined, we do know that Nathaniel Terry was in charge of its construction. We also know that on June 6, 1770, Mr. George Boyd filed a claim in Virginia *for work done on Ft. Mayo under Capt. Harris...* The time when this work was done was not stated.

In *History of Halifax*, it is stated that Samuel Harris was stationed at Mayo Fort. He was appointed Captain in the Halifax County, Virginia Militia on December 15, 1756, and promoted to the rank of Major on October 21, 1757. Carol Wahl states that ... *Miller was apparently fed up with the situation, because on 11 April 1759 - the very next month - he sold the appurtenances on that land, a 770-acre parcel, to Captain Robert Wade Jr. At that time, Wade was apparently in charge of the fort, which had been previously*

assigned to Captain Harris...

A map drawn by Elizabeth Waller Wilkins and published in *Virginia Frontier* (1938), shows, *Capt. Harris' Fort 1756* as located just west of the confluence of North and South Mayo River. While the source of her information for locating the fort in that area is unknown, its location is still consistent with the fact that John Frederick Miller owned property in that immediate vicinity, and its also consistent with Carol Wahl's research, although Wilkins placed the fort's location on the south side of North Mayo instead of the north side.

Carol cites two land entries made by John Frederick Miller, dated November 14, 1770, the second of which reads thusly: ... *Also 400 as. [acres] on the South side of Randolphs line. Beginning on a Br. [branch] of the North fork of mayo Opposite the fort . [sic, emphasis added.]*

If any person other than John Frederick Miller had made this land entry, it could be argued that this was a palisaded house or the remains of an Indian fort. However, due to Miller's personal involvement with the military taking his property, it is clear that 'the fort' was Fort Mayo.... The two land entries filed by John Frederick Miller were surveyed on the same date (April 13, 1780). The survey with the branch 'opposite the fort' came in at only 142 acres, which was not unusual. Almost all individual land entries were for 400 acres, but the subsequent surveys came in at various acreage, depending on the lay of the land, and on the portion which the applicant really wanted. There is only one location which meets all of the criteria of the land entry and survey: a multi branch creek angling into the North Mayo as shown in the survey drawing; a branch crossing the survey line between point B and C which was the south branch of the North Mayo opposite the fort; and the entire survey being south of Randolph's line. The survey also makes goosd sense. It includes a ridge which could be planted, as well as two springs and a branch...

In speaking of the Adam Loving plantation, which John Frederick Miller acquired the improvements to, Carol Wahl writes,*It was on Morgan Bryan's Road, parts of which became the Great Wagon Road. This plantation is the very property across the river (Mayo) from Miller's survey 'opposite the fort.'* There is one wonderful knoll right there, which is where I believe the fort was located.

*Dr. Joseph William Showalter published an article in the **National Geographic** (January, 1932) in which he established the traditional site of Mayo Fort. He placed its location further north on John Frederick Miller's 370 acre tract on the branches of North Mayo. He did no local investigation of the actual site of Fort Mayo beyond finding that one survey which had the magic word 'Mayo.'.... Showalter did not look at any of Miller's other land, He just proclaimed that the fort was somewhere on the 370-acre parcel based on the one survey he found. I don't think he ever established the exact location of Miller's property.... [Wahl Letter]*

After plotting Miller's survey on the map, the reason for the fort being just across the North Mayo at this locale became obvious. Nathaniel Terry traveled down the 'Great

Wagon Road' searching for a location on the South Mayo for the southern most fort. Not finding an obvious site, he backtracked three miles up the road and crossed the North Mayo where there was a large tenant plantation, the improvements owned at that time by John Frederick Miller, and the property part of the Randolph, Harmer & King survey. The virgin timber had already been cleared, the bottomland planted with corn, and the higher ground planted with orchards. Terry built the fort around the dwelling house and other houses already on the property. For visibility, he had the large orchard around the houses removed, indicating that the fort was not on bottomland. Perhaps due to the location of one of the houses, it was necessary to remove it to build the palisade... On the plantation property is a 900-foot knoll which has a 270-degree view of the North Mayo, a view of all the surrounding bottomland, and a good view of the Great Wagon Road and its ford across the North Mayo. This is the logical location for Fort Mayo, and it is right across the North Mayo from the branch 'opposite the fort' on Miller's later land entry and survey The property on which Fort Mayo was located is in Henry County off of Old Well Church Road We need only to find the archeological evidence to pinpoint the exact location!.... [Wahl Research].

An entry from a journal kept by John Echols, a militia man at Mayo Fort, was reproduced in, ***History of Southwest Virginia 1746-1786...*** by Lewis Preston Summers. Pages 62-66, gives the account of an expedition of Rangers who left Mayo Fort on August 12, 1758.

Capt. Robert Wade marcht' from Mayo Fort with 35 men, in order to take a Range to the New River in search of our Enemy Indians. We marcht about three miles that day to a Plantation, where Peter Rentfro formerly Lived and took up camp, where we continued safe that night - Next morning being Sunday, we continued to march about three or four mile, and one Francis New returned back to the Fort, then we had 34 men besides the Capt. - We marcht along to a place called Gobeling Town...

With regard to the group of militiamen who served under Captain Robert Wade, Carol Wahl has found the following entry which was recorded in the **Henry County Court Order Book of 1779**, though some 20 years old at its recording it states,

1759 April 14th

Then Recd of Robert Wade Junr fourteen pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence for provisions furnished him for his Majesties Service. Also three pounds for the times his son Haymon Miller was under his Command in his Majesties Service....

This item was signed as received by **John Frederick Miller**. It is quite probably that John Frederick's son, Haman, accompanied Captain Wade on various missions, if not the one to New River.

An 1859 Map of Virginia, shows *Goblin Town Creek*, just north of the Koger (North) Creek area. The location of the fort, as deduced by Carol Wahl, as well as the placement as shown on the Wilkin's map, appears to be within the mileage limits mentioned in the excerpt from the journal. In ***Virginia Colonial Soldiers***, we find the following items

related to that expedition:

(p. 168)

Petition of Robert Wade who last August with his Company of Rangers Killed and Scalped 4 Shawnees in Augusta County. He applied for the rewards but was told there was no money in the treasury. 29 Sept, 1758...

(p. 239)

26 Oct. 1758 (Calender of Virginia State Papers): John Echols swore that on 12 Aug. 1758 Capt. Robert Wade led a Party of men from Fort Mayo, that on 13 Aug. 1758 Francis New returned to the fort, and that on 18 Aug. Capt. Wade, William Hall, Adam Hermon and two or three others went out and left him in charge....

Did George Washington ever visit the site of Mayo Fort? In correspondence from Washington to Governor Dinwiddie we read,

Halifax, 10 October 1756. Sir, This day within five miles of the Carolina line, I was proceeding to the southernmost fort in Halifax, I met Major Lewis on his return from the Cherokees, with seven men and three women of that nation....they have built three forts here, and one of them, if not more, erected in my opinion in a very out-of-the-way place. This they call Fort Trial...

After his return from the inspection trip, Washington wrote to Lt.-Col. Stephen the following:

Winchester, 23 October 1756. Sir: Last night I returned from a very long and troublesome jaunt on the Frontiers, as far as Mayo, where affairs seem to be in a dangerous situation...

From these statements it is clear that Washington did indeed visit the fort built with and around John Frederick Miller's property, however brief that visit may have been. Washington was also well aware of the plight of those who lived in that section of Virginia. In correspondence concerning the militia, he wrote:

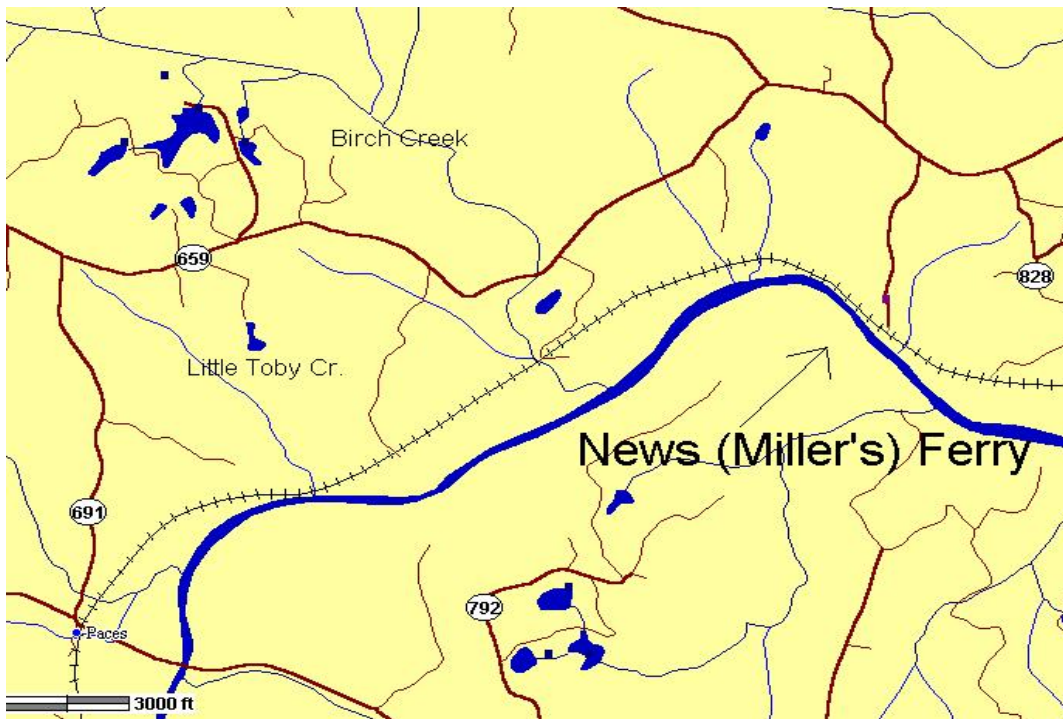
These men afford no assistance to the unhappy settlers, who are drove from their plantations, either in securing their harvest, or gathering in their corn...

It may well have been the loss of his plantation to the military, or the thought of increasing hostilities, and the risks they imposed on his family, that prompted John Frederick Miller to purchase lands farther east in Halifax County. Perhaps it was a precautionary step on his part, to insure that he would have a place to move his family in the event matters in the region deteriorated too far. Eventually, the family grew to have a total of nine children, whose names and approximate dates of birth are:

Matthias (born Jan. 2, 1738 at Freudenberg)

Haman	b. ca. 1739	d. 1814 NC
Harman	b. ca. 1741	d. ca. 1825 Tn.
Jacob	b. ca. 1743	d. 1828 SC
Elizabeth	b. ca. 1745	d. ?
Mary	b. ca. 1747	d. ?
John	b.ca.1749	d.?
Frederick	b.ca.1751	d. 1829 Tn.
Martin	b.ca.1753	d. 1814 Va.

In **Halifax County Deed Book 1, p. 301**, we find record that John Frederick Miller purchased 400 acres of land from Hugh Moore, Gent., for the sum of L 40. The tract was described as,*beginning at sd Moore's corner on William Byrds line, thence north crossing Little Tobys Cr....* The Deed was recorded on September 15, 1757. Little Toby Creek is situated on the north side of Dan River, approximately midway between Big Toby and Birch Creek, in the extreme southwest corner of Halifax County, Virginia. That is some 60 miles east of John Frederick's Mayo River property. Looking at a modern day map, it is fairly evident that the Toby Creek tract was located just northeast of the Paces Community; and within the bounds of Highway 659 on the north; Highway 691 on the west; Dan River on the south and Birch Creek on the east.



John Frederick Miller's Little Toby Creek Tract, 1757 Halifax Co., Va.

The 1757 Deed of Purchase is the only land acquisition recorded for John Frederick Miller in the *General Index to Deeds 1752-1928*) for Halifax County. However, there

were other land transactions, by him, in Pittsylvania and Henry Counties during that period.

Whatever he may have felt about the situation on Mayo River, it does not appear that John Frederick moved his family to the Toby Creek tract until about the time when his brother, Harman, arrived in the area from the Little Fork Settlement in Culpeper County, Virginia (1763-64).

During the period 1754-58, there were several lawsuits filed by John Frederick Miller regarding debts owed to him. In one instance, John Frederick was named as the defendant. In Court, he declared that he *could not gainsay* (deny) the incursion of the debt. He was therefore ordered to pay it, amount unspecified, less the amount expended by the plaintiffs in prosecuting the case. In most of the lawsuits brought by John Frederick, he ceased the prosecution and the cases were dismissed.

During the **May Court Term** for Halifax County (1758), we find the following reference to John Frederick Miller, concerning one of his neighbors:

On the motion of John Frederick Miller Certificate is granted to him for obtaining Letters of Administration of the estate of Richd. Weaver Deceased who made Oath according to Law & with James Roberts Junr. his Security entered into Bond & acknowledged the same.

Again, in the **July Court** (1759), we also find the following:

John Frederick Miller is appointed the Guardian of John Goff Orphan of Charles Goff deceased, instead of William Barnet who is either dead or Captivated by the Indians Whereupon the said John Frederick Miller with Richard Echols his security entered into Bond as the Law (?) and acknowledged the same.

The August 1760 Court Term cited John Frederick Miller, and several others, for their handling of the affairs of orphans in their care:

"....Peter FOUNTIAN Jr., Gent. guardian of David HUDSON, failing to render an account of his ward's Estate, an attachment is awarded against him for contempt. William MURPHY, also failing to render an account, as guardian of Keziah and Peniah SMITH. Wm. SATTERWHITE, also failing to render an account of his ward, John MORTON. John Frederick MILLER, guardian of John GOFF, also failing to render an account...."

On October 28, 1766, we find that there were three land entries recorded for a John Goff, along Smith River, totaling 1,200 acres. Several other records of a probate nature, involving John Frederick Miller, have been located in Halifax County, Virginia Court records.

John Pope and John Frederick Miller posted security bond for the estate of one William Rickett, whose Will was proved on June 20, 1765 (**W.B. 0, p. 200**).

John Frederick Miller and Jno. Price posted security bond for the estate of Henry Farley, whose Will was proved on July 21, 1768 (**W.B. 0, p. 243**).

George Dodson and John Frederick Miller also posted security bond for the estate of Joseph Dodson, whose Will was proved on Nov. 18, 1773 (**W.B. 1, p. 47**).

On Dec. 19, 1774, the name of John Frederick Miller appeared on a list of buyers at the estate sale of one William Dobbie (**W.B. 1, p. 130**). John Frederick also acted as an appraiser in the estate of Isham Wall, a neighbor, on Nov. 19, 1777 (**W.B. 1, p. 214**).

On November 9, 1763, Haman, son of John Frederick Miller, purchased a 324 acre tract of land, near Toby Creek, from David Evans (**Halifax County D.B. 5, p. 71**). He paid L 500 current money of Virginia for the land. The final land acquisition recorded for John Frederick Miller in **Entry Record Book 1**, was also made in Nov. 1763 and defined thusly: *John Frederick Miller 400 ac on Spoon Cr beg. on his old line. Th.e up and down for Qty.*

That land, along with the 1756 Patent on Spoon Creek, raises his known holdings in that section to 800 acres. We also find that in the summer of 1764, a man named Jno. France entered 400 Ac Ld on a br. of the Mayo *Adj.g Millers line for qty.* (**Entry Record Book 1, p. 322**).

On July 21, 1777, John Frederick sold 400 acres of that land, on both sides of Spoon Creek, to John Grisham of Henry County for the sum of Two Hundred pounds Current Money of Virginia (**Henry Co. D.B. 1, p. 52**).

On April 13, 1780 two additional surveys were made on Mayo River by John Dickerson for John Frederick Miller. The first was for 464 acres, and the second for 142 acres. It is this last survey that is believed to have been John Frederick's property which was located opposite Mayo Fort. In all, it appears that John Frederick owned in excess of 2,000 acres of land in Virginia, most of which, was situated in the Patrick and Henry County area.

The fact that he settled in that vicinity prior to moving eastward to the present day Halifax County area, suggests that John Frederick's arrival there was most likely via the Shenandoah Valley, which connects northern and southwestern Virginia. The Maggotty, Roanoke and Black Water Gaps in the Blue Ridge Mountains, provided settlers following that trek with access to the Franklin, Patrick and Henry County area of Virginia. The Shenandoah Valley was also a major region of settlement for the German element of early Virginia, though it is doubtful that John Frederick and family ever lived there. **Entry Record Book 1**, cites a John Miller as living on Maggotty Creek (now in Franklin County) in 1747. It is believed however, that this individual was the John Henry Miller, mentioned earlier, and not our John Frederick Miller. Furthermore, from *Sunlight on the Southside*, by Landon C. Bell (1931), we find that John Phelp's Lists of Tithables for Lunenburg County, Virginia for the years 1748, 1749 and 1752 included a John Miller with one tithable. As previously stated, our John Frederick Miller was added to the list of

Halifax County, Virginia tithables in 1752. It hardly seems probable that he would have been on both the Lunenburg and Halifax County tithables lists in the same year (1752). This presents further evidence that John Frederick Miller was probably not established in old Lunenburg County much prior to the 1748 land entry record we have for him. If he had been an established resident by 1748 (with crops, etc.) he most likely would have appeared on the Lunenburg list of tithables for that year. Complete lists of tithables for the years 1750 and 1751 for Lunenburg County have not been located, therefore it is not known if John Frederick Miller was ever listed among the taxable individuals for that county. The 1748 list however, is considered to be a complete list of taxable individuals for all areas of old Lunenburg County, Virginia, including the part which became Halifax County.

A check of an index to early **Commonwealth Land Grants and Patents**, for the Virginia Colony, reveals that there were none for John Frederick Miller prior to 1756. That is not to say that there were no land entries in other Virginia counties prior to that date, but only that no Virginia Commonwealth Patents or Grants were recorded for him, from 1739 when he arrived in America, until the 1756 date. The abundance of so much cheap land in Virginia during that period, and the absence of any land grants or patents for John Frederick, tends to suggest that he and his family may have been in Pennsylvania or perhaps in one of the other Colonies before first appearing in Lunenburg County, Virginia in the Spring of 1748. Then too, there were the *burned counties* of Virginia (courthouses and records destroyed during the Civil War). Were there records of John Frederick Miller in any of those courthouses? We may never know!

On November 28, 1764, John Frederick and sons, Haman and Harman Miller, were inscribed on a Polling List as having voted for Mr. Hamp Wade, who was running for the office of Burgess (Assemblyman) of Halifax County. He was narrowly defeated by Mr. Edward Booker by a margin of 261 to 229 votes.

John Frederick, Haman and Harman Miller's names also appear on a December 2, 1768 Poll List taken by Col. Nathaniel Terry, builder of Mayo Fort. Another list compiled on the same day by Col. John Lewis, shows *Jno. F., Harm and Harman Miller*. One of these Harmans was undoubtedly John's son, the other may have been John's younger brother, who was also in Halifax County by that date. Both Terry and Lewis were elected as Burgesses from Halifax County, during that year.

James Turner Jr.'s *List of Tithables*, for the year 1771, shows John Frederick's household to have had four tithables: himself; sons Jacob and John, and a slave, named Frank Also on this list were: Herman Miller with slaves, *Gregory and Jack, Jacob Miller* with slaves, *Morris and Sal* and another **Herman Miller** with *Zachariah Miller* (probably a slave), and slaves, *Jack, Solomon, Aron and Tillr* as tithables. While the name Haman Miller does not appear on the Turner list, it is notable that, on occasion, the names of Haman and Harman Miller were used interchangeably. That was also the case with Haman Critz, whose name in several documents was mis-stated as **Harman Critz**.

In Pittsylvania County, Virginia's **Old Survey Book 1, p. 269**, it is recorded that a 305 acre tract of land was surveyed for John Frederick Miller, on Stones Creek (then in

Pittsylvania County, Virginia). While the survey was not dated, it appeared among others of the 1773-74 period. On October 26, 1779, John Frederick received a Patent for what seems to be the same 305 acres (**Patent Book A, p. 37**). This was one of four tracts which he authorized his son, Martin Miller, to sell in 1787, just prior to his death.

On June 10, 1780, John Frederick gave Power of Attorney to James Shelton, of Henry County, to tend to his business interest there. Special attention was to be paid to a lawsuit brought against him by the *Wade Executors*. That case apparently concerned a tract of land, which had come into the possession John Frederick, at some point; but which had been conveyed to John Marr, of Henry County, since. Additional details of the suit are presently unknown.

In addition to the 305 acres sold by Martin Miller in 1787, the remaining three tracts in Henry County appear to have been sold as a single unit. On August 15, 1787, Martin Miller, attorney for John Frederick Miller; and William Shelton, Heir at Law and executor of James Shelton, deceased, sold 810 acres on the North Fork of Mayo River, to John Marr (**Henry County D.B. 3, p. 375**). It is not clear what role William Shelton may have played in that transaction. He may possibly have owned a part of the land, or as executor, was fulfilling the Power of Attorney given to his father ten years before; though that would seem rather unlikely. Then too, the 305 acre tract which John Frederick had conveyed to James Shelton in 1777 may also have been involved.

Again, in *History of Halifax*, we find numerous references to *Miller's Road* and *Miller's Ferry*. The former was a well known early day trade route extending from Richmond and Petersburg, Virginia down into the Carolinas. It is not known for whom it was named. However, it is believed, that *Miller's Ferry* (see map above), on Dan River, was operated by our family, because there were no other Miller families, except that of John Frederick's brother, Harman, known to have resided thereabouts during that time period. Carol Wahl writes, *Roger Dodson's Halifax survey book will have your JFM Halifax property placed, I think...Roger says that Miller's Ferry became News Ferry and that it is on today's map...*

News Ferry is located in the SW part of present day Halifax County, Va. and is located about two miles ENE of the mouth of Little Toby Creek, where John Frederick and family eventually settled. John Frederick's brother, Harman, and family lived on the south side of Dan River. The ferry was operational by 1770 and continued, at least, until 1812, suggesting that Martin Miller, son of John Frederick and heir to his lands, may have been its proprietor during the latter period. There are a number of court references to *Millers Road to Millers Ferry*, *Millers Ferry Road* and *the main road from John Frederick Millers*. It is not clear if Miller's Road, the trade route, crossed at Miller's Ferry, or if it intersected with the main road from John Frederick Miller's, which may have extended to the ferry.

In the Edmund's History, it is also noted that, at one point, there was a church located in the vicinity of Miller's Ferry.

The oldest church hereabouts was Arbor Baptist, however, Organized in 1785.... When Reedy Bottom Church was disbanded, members sought refuge at Mayo or Miller's Ferry on Dan River. Arbor's initial sixty-five members came from Miller's Ferry In 1772 Reuben Pickett had started Reedy Bottom Church with thirty five charter members....

On an early map of Virginia, Ruddy Bottom Shoal (probably the same as Reedy Bottom) is shown as located on Dan River, between the mouths of Birch and Big Toby Creek, or just below the mouth of Little Toby, the creek upon which John Frederick purchased the 400 acres of land in 1757.

In the booklet, *Virginia Public Claims, Halifax County*, we find the following notes of interest:

(p. 3/5)

At a Court of Public Claims Continued and held for Halifax at the Court house thereof on 22 April 1782 ... Jno. F. Miller for 3- 75# beef L 3-15; 1/2 bu Indian Corn meal 1s-3; feeding 3-9 beeves 19s-6 Cont....

(p. 41)

At a court of Public Claims held for Halifax County at the Courthouse thereof on Monday 4 March 1782 Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly entitled An Act for adjusting Claims for property impressed or taken for Public service'...Jno. Frederick Miller 1 Waggon 52 days, 1 horse & driver 16 days L 8-10; 500# beef L 5; 1/2 bu Indian Corn 1s-3; forrage for 50 horses 1 day L 1- 11-3; 50 diets L 3.2.6, 150 #fodder 4s-6.

In the first instance above, we see that during the **Revolutionary War** John Frederick furnished beef and corn meal to the Continental Army, as well as, feeding some of its cattle. In the second case, he presented a claim for even more services, which included feeding 50 horses and men, for a day, and furnishing the military with a wagon and driver for the periods specified.

In another book entitled, *Virginia Military Records*, by Elizabeth Petty Bentley, 1983 (p. 261), it is stated that a Joseph Smith, *entered the service of the United States early in the month of January 1781 as a substitute for Harmon Miller... in a company of drafted Militia...* The unit marched from Halifax Courthouse. Also, about that time, a Jacob Miller, most likely John Frederick's son, entered the Halifax County Militia. The only thing which has been learned of his service comes from the Virginia State Library. Located there is a folder on Revolutionary Soldiers marked, **Ex Comms 1781**, which contains, a list of mens names*who have deserted, dated 23 Feb. 1781, includes Jacob Miller of Halifax County.* No details concerning these desertions are currently known. Often, it was simply a matter of a soldier leaving his unit to attend to family concerns. Jacob Miller's eldest daughter, Sarah, was born about 1780-81. That was also a period of history when military discipline, as we know it, was still in its developmental stages. Little distinction was probably made between a soldier who deserted his unit, with no

intentions of returning, and one who was simply AWOL (Absent without leave). James Turner was a Captain of the Halifax County, Virginia Militia. His unit was a part of the Mecklenberg District and became the **2nd Battalion of Minutemen**. He and his men were involved in the *Siege of Star Fort*, Ninety-Six District, South Carolina (May 22 June 19, 1781). It is not known if this was Jacob's unit, or if he had returned to his unit, but Star Fort was located only a few miles west of where he eventually settled in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Heads of Families-Virginia, 1785, reveals that the John F. Miller household consisted of four white people and two dwellings. Harman Miller's house included ten whites and one dwelling. On the 1787 Tax List for Halifax County, Virginia, we find **John Frederick Milner** being charged with a tax and a **John Miller**, next to him, whose tax was also charged to *John Frederick Milner*. This was obviously a father and son. Harman Miller, son of John Frederick, was also nearby, and listed as *Harman Milner*. For some unknown reason, the Miller name was occasionally confused with that of several Milner families who also lived in Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties. In probating John Frederick's Will, his widow was referred to as *Mary Milner*. The 1820 Federal Census for Laurens County, South Carolina, also shows Martin Miller listed as **Martin Milner**. It's possible that a German accent, in the family, may have been a contributing factor to the confusion of the names.

As stated earlier, John Frederick appointed his son, Martin Miller (August 4, 1787), to dispose of four tracts of land in Henry County. On August 23rd, John made his Last Will & Testament (**Halifax Co. W.B. 2, p. 256-57**). To his wife Mary (Maria?), he left his Plantation, two slaves and other items. To sons Haman and Harman, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary, he left one Shilling each. Jacob Miller was bequeathed the sum of ... *forty pounds of money*. John (Jr.) was left a slave girl, name **Jane**, ...*after my wife desease...* Frederick was to receive a negro boy, named **Simon**, and fifty pounds. Martin, the remaining child, was to inherit the Plantation and two negro boys, ... *after my wife desease*. John Frederick appointed his sons, John and Martin, as executors of his Will which was witnessed by James and Thomas Douglas, Jr. Martin Miller married Rebecca Douglas on January 31, 1788. At a Court Session held on October 18, 1787, the Will was exhibited by Martin and proved by the witnesses. After posting proper bond with David Powell and Thomas Douglas, Martin was granted a certificate for probating the estate. John Miller (Jr.) does not appear to have participated in the execution of the Will, although provision was made during the Court Session to enter the proceedings,*when he shall think fit*. John Frederick's wife came into Court and relinquished all claim to the Will, demanding instead, ...*her third according to Law...*, which was certified by the Court.

There is some speculation that Mary may have been John's second wife and perhaps was not on the best of terms with the sons. One unconfirmed source states that Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller *died about 1760*. There is also the possibility that Mary Miller (the widow) may have remarried, as Halifax County marriage records show that on February 25, 1790, a Mary Miller was married to Hugh Bragg. If she survived to that day, Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller would have been almost 74 years old in 1790. The Mary who married in that year may also have been the daughter of Harman Miller, John Frederick's

brother, as named in the Will of her father (1772).

On November 24, 1787, an appraisement and inventory of John Frederick's personal estate was carried out by Joseph Hopson, Benjamin Hopson and Daniel Wilson. Total appraised value was listed as 369 Pounds, 11 Shillings, 6 Pence. The value of his real property was not included in the appraisement. Martin Miller, the stated heir to John Frederick's land, left an estate of 248 acres when he died, which presumably included some or all of the Plantation which John Frederick owned on Little Toby Creek. One acre of that property was sold to Henry Edmunds on June 27, 1814 (**Halifax County D.B. 24, p. 626**). It is wondered if that small parcel may have contained Miller's Ferry. The compiler has not seen an actual description of the property as stated in the deed.

Since there are no extant Census Records available for the period 1790-1810 in Halifax County, it is difficult to determine just how long the family remained there. **Berryman Green's List** of Halifax County Tithables (Southern District, 1810), names the following Millers: Federick, Elisha, Harman, Joseph, Martin, John and Thompson Miller. Martin and John Miller, who were listed side by side, were either father and son, or brothers. Martin was listed with 1 tithable and 10 slaves. John had 1 tithable and 1 slave in his household. **Robert Hurts' List** of the Northern District of Halifax County names two William Millers and a Rachel Miller. One William had 16 slaves; the other had 3 slaves. Rachel Miller had 6 slaves. It is not currently known if these Millers were related to ours. All of our known Millers, with the possible exception of a few of Frederick and Martin's children, appear to have left the county by the 1820's. A Robert M. Miller married Eliza Dodson, in Halifax County, on December 12, 1822. Martin Miller, of Halifax County, named a son as, **Robert Miller**, in his 1814 Will. **John Miller**, son of Martin, was heir to the 248 acre estate mentioned in his father's Will.

On January 18, 1822, there was a Deed of Trust recorded (**D.B. 30, p. 67**) in Halifax County between a John Miller and Charles A. Bellows, apparently regarding some slaves owned by John Miller.

On May 24, 1831, another deed was recorded (**D.B. 38, p. 472**) showing the sale of 202 acres of land on Birch Creek from a John Miller and his wife (Affa?) to a Samuel Haley. Also, on August 28, 1835, we find another Bill of Sale whereby the 247 acre estate of a John Miller, north of Dan River, was sold to Alexander Moore (**D.B. 42, p. 403**). Nancy P. Miller, probably John's widow, is named in the deed.

It is not clear from these deed index references, whether or not the John Miller estate of 1835 was that of Martin Miller's son, or if Martin Miller's brother, John, had somehow acquired the property. The two John Millers cited above had wives with different names (**Affa** and **Nancy P.**). On October 26, 1802, there was a marriage bond recorded in Halifax County for Edward Bryant and a **Nancy Miller**, *Daughter of John Miller, who consents...*, with another Nancy Miller signing the bond as a witness. Was the Nancy Miller who acted as witness the wife of that John Miller? Was this Nancy Miller the same Nancy P. Miller mentioned in the 1835 deed? An 1802 marriage date for the first mentioned Nancy Miller would seem to exclude her father, John, as being the son of Martin Miller of Halifax County. If she was at least 16 years of age at her marriage in

1802 (so born by 1786), and her father was at least 21 years of age at her birth, then we are looking at a possible date of birth of John Miller, her father, as not later than 1765. Since Martin Miller, was likely the youngest child of John Frederick Miller, he was probably born in the mid-1750's. Considering that, it doesn't seem plausible that Martin could have been the father of this John Miller. It is more likely that the John Miller of the 1802 marriage was Martin Miller's brother with Nancy (the witness), as his wife, and that Affa Miller was the wife of John Miller, son of Martin. More research is definitely needed to make a further determination on this matter. A comparison of the 1835 deed with John Frederick's 1757 deed of purchase, however, may give additional details of the area where the family lived.

The dispersion of John Frederick Miller's Family seems to have begun about 1778-1780. **Matthias**, the eldest son, evidently died young for we find absolutely no trace of him in Halifax County records. He would have been only a child when his parents and siblings arrived in the original Halifax County area (then a part of Lunenburg County) in the 1740's. A more likely explanation for his absence is, that he died during the long voyage which brought his parents to America. His name was carried on somewhat among the descendants of his brother, **Jacob Miller** of Laurens County, South Carolina.

HAMAN MILLER, Sr. Randolph Co., NC

By Donald Brown

Haman Miller was born about 1739, probably in Virginia when his parents, John Frederick and Mary Miller, who emigrated to America in 1738 from Germany as Johann Friedrich and Anna Maria (Arnd) Mueller, were living in Orange County in the section which later became Culpeper County, or in another Virginia county. His parents were natives of Freudenberg in Nassau - Siegen, now in the state of North Rhine-Westphalia, about 60 miles east of Cologne. In 1739 George Washington was a seven-year-old boy living near Fredericksburg, Virginia. Daniel Boone was five years old and still living in Pennsylvania. John Adams and Paul Revere were four-year-old boys in Massachusetts. Patrick Henry was a three year-old boy in Hanover County., Virginia. Benjamin Franklin was publishing **POOR RICHARD'S ALMANACK** in Philadelphia. And George II, the second and last *Geman king*, born in Germany like his father, George I, was on the throne of England--and consequently sovereign of Virginia. Men wore knee breeches, and if they were of the aristocracy, powdered wigs.

It is known that John Frederick Miller was living in Halifax County., Virginia in 1752, the year in which it was created from Lunenberg (**Plea Book I, p. 62**). But in 1752 Halifax County was much larger than it is today, including the present counties of

Pittsylvania, Henry and Patrick; and the Millers were surely living in that area. Land Records show John Frederick Miller in Lunenburg County in 1748 and 1749 in the area which later became Halifax County and then the aforementioned counties. So it appears that Haman came to Halifax County when he was about nine years old. He probably moved to the present Halifax County in 1757, when he was about 18 years old, when his father purchased land in the present Halifax County on Little Tobys Creek (**D.B. 1, p.301**).

The first record found for Haman is a deed of November 9, 1763, in Halifax County when he purchased an estimated 324 acres of land on the north side of the Dan River with *Switzer's Branch* one of the boundaries land which had been part of William Byrd's *counsell* (recorded April 19, 1764, **D.B. 5, P. 71**). He paid 500 Pounds in Virginia currency to David Evans for this land, which was also in the vicinity of Tobys Creek. In 1763 the Treaty of Paris ended the nine-year French and Indian War, which had involved Virginia,, with Canada being ceded to Britain.

Halifax County, which extends to the North Carolina border, was a tobacco growing region, as it still is today. It is in the middle of Southside Virginia, in the Piedmont Plateau of rolling hills leading to the Blue Ridge Mountains, and today it appears that this land, in the southwest corner of the county, is in the area that forms something of a triangle between secondary state Highways #691 and #659 (the River Road), very near the present community of Paces and possibly nine or so miles southwest of the county seat, also called Halifax. On a larger scale this area is south of U. S. #360 and north of U. S. #58. The tiny town of Turbeville, once called Bloomsburg, is about four miles southeast from where Tobys Creek flows into the Dan River. Danville, in adjacent Pittsylvania County is about 25 miles southwest from this point.

Haman was married to Frances (Fanny) Roberts, daughter of William and Sarah Roberts, Sarah's maiden name surely being Stovall, apparently in the 1760's in Halifax County. By the early 1760's the Roberts family had come to Halifax County, surely from Goochland County, Virginia, although perhaps not directly. In 1770 William Roberts of *the County of Halifax for the love, good will & affection that I do bear toward my beloved Daughter Frances and her husband Haman Miller of the same county* gave a slave girl named *Frank* (**D.B. 8, p.116**). Witnesses included Haman's father and Harman Miller, Haman's brother. Haman Miller and William Roberts were to be closely associated for the rest of the father-in-law's life. After William's death Haman was to become involved in a legal aftermath; and long after Haman's death both of their names were to beame entangled in still another legal aftermath. Haman and Frances became the parents of **Peter, Haman, Jr., James, Jacob, Patty** (surely Martha), and **Sally** (surely Sarah).

The first records found for Haman after the land purchase was his name on the poll and election lists, showing that he voted in the elections of 1764, 1765, 1768 and 1769 (**HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA COLONIAL POLL AND TITHABLES LISTS** abstracted by Mary Bondurant Warren., 1991). His name surely would be on more lists, if found.

On May 7, 1769, Haman Miller became involved in a mortgage that was to have far reaching effects (**D.B. 7, p. 436**, recorded August 17, 1769). William Roberts mortgaged 10 slaves, and apparently various property, to Haman and to Samuel Roberts, William's son. It isn't known what the mortgage was for. The slaves were *Cuffy, Peter, Bess, Jenny, Hannah, Dick, Frank, Phillip, Lucy* and *Nan*. By that year of 1769 Daniel Boone had moved down to North Carolina and was beginning to explore Kentucky. The same year Napoleon Bonaparte was born. The next year the Boston Massacre occurred, with British soldiers, taunted by a crowd of colonists, opening fire and killing several people. Colonial unrest had now been brewing for some years.

In the July court of 1774 there was a case of William Clarke, plaintiff, with Haman Miller, defendant. The nature of this suit is not known, but the case was dismissed because the plaintiff decided not to prosecute, with the court ordering the plaintiff to pay the costs to the defendant for the defendant's defense (**Court Order Book, 1774-1779, p. 70**).

The time frame was now that of the American Revolution, which began on April 19, 1775, when Minutemen fired the first shots of the ***Revolutionary War*** at Lexington, Massachusetts, less than a month after Patrick Henry at the Virginia revolutionary convention in St. John's Church in Richmond gave his famous liberty speech. The Declaration of Independence was signed on July 4, 1776, in Philadelphia., and war raged until Cornwallis surrendered to Washington at Yorktown, Virginia, on October 19, 1781, with the Treaty of Paris officially ending the conflict on September 3, 1783.

In September of 1777 William Roberts deeded Haman two acres, *more or less*, on the north side of the Dan River in the lower end of the Roberts tract and also joining Haman's land on Switzer's Branch. This was given by William *for the love and affection that I do bear toward my son in Law Haman Miller of the same county* (**D.B. 10 p. 361**).

But Haman did not remain long in Halifax County after this transaction. He sold his 324 acres north of the Dan River to Thomas Whitlock for one thousand pounds, current money of Virginia, *in hand paid*, on February 19, 1778 (**D.B. 10, p.407**). The deed stated that the land was the plantation where Haman Miller lived and mentioned houses, gardens, orchards, ways, fences, watercourses, woods and underwoods. The land was described as bordering Switzer's Branch and the land of Richard Edwards which had formerly been the land of William Roberts (for William Roberts was also selling his land). Then on the same date Thomas Whitlock made an indenture, a *special trust*, what was actually a mortgage, on the 324 acres for six hundred pounds, current Virginia money (**D.B. 10, P. 410**). So it would appear that the land sold for sixteen hundred pounds or that in spite of the *in hand paid*, Whitlock paid only four hundred pounds in cash, with the balance of six hundred remaining; or that he owed Haman Miller six hundred pounds for something else.

Haman left Virginia soon after these transactions moving to central North Carolina, still in the Piedmont Plateau east of the Blue Ridge Mountains. This terrain of the well-worn Uwharrie Mountain Range, *old as the Ice Age*, according to the Asheboro/Randolph County Chamber of Commerce, was more mountainous than hilly. He was in Randolph

County, North Carolina, by 1779, the year in which the county was created from Guilford County, appearing on the first tax list, 1779, already one of the dozen wealthiest men in the county (per 1779 tax list abstracted by William Perry Johnson in *THE NORTH CAROLINIAN*, June 1956, p.179 and p.184). In 1779 the British captured and burned Portsmouth and Norfolk, Virginia. Thomas Jefferson of Albemarle County was elected colonial governor of Virginia. John Paul Jones refused a British request that he surrender his ship by proclaiming *I have not yet begun to fight!* And John Adams was named to negotiate peace terms with Britain.

Haman lived in the western part of Randolph County on *Jackson Creek* near the Uwharrie River, and some of his deeds also mentioned *Toms Creek*. This area is perhaps nine miles southwest of the present county seat of Asheboro, which is in the center of the county and was not created until 1793. This was another tobacco growing region, with tobacco still grown there today along with row crops, livestock., poultry and dairy products. The county is still predominantly rural, but agriculture is declining in favor of small factories and potteries.

No search has been made for Haman Miller in Guilford County records. He probably officially lived in Guilford County for at least some months before the creation of Randolph County. The first deed found for him in Randolph County was when he purchased 220 acres on Toms Creek from Godfrey Ridge on October 7, 1780 (**D.B. 1 p. 39**). James Roberts, surely his brother-in-law, was a witness. Between 1782 and 1801 Haman Miller received land grants from the state of North Carolina totaling 1,342 acres, all in the vicinity of the Uwharrie River and Jackson and Toms Creeks. It is possible that some of the later land grants were actually for his son, Haman, Jr. The name of Haman Miller appears often in the deed index for Randolph County, both as grantor and grantee, beginning in 1780, with most of these deeds not examined.

Haman, true to his name, was also a miller in Randolph County. In March of 1793 he received court permission to build *a water grist mill in the Uwharrie River at his own land (Pleas and Quarter Sessions, March 1793)*. But it might appear from unverified records that he had already built a mill on the Uwharrie River in 1779. In the Pleas and Quarter Sessions for August of 1808 there was mention of the Miller mill when *Stephen Henly given liberty to build a grist mill on Uharie (sic) at the dam where Harmon Millers mill formerly stood*. This 1808 information, including the 1779 bit, was received by Donald Brown in a 1963 letter from Mrs. Lewis Grigg of Asheboro, who also wrote, *I am not sure, but it seems to me that Miller's mill was swept away about 1795 by a spring freshet on the river. Victor Parker now owns the land and mill, which has been rebuilt once since Henly built there. He is a descendant of Henly, and told me that the dam or part of it are the original dam built years ago by Haman Miller*. It is interesting to note that Stephen Henley was one of the witnesses to Haman Miller's will in 1814.

Regarding the *Harmon* name in the 1808 record, it should be noted that in various records Harmon was mistaken for *Haman*. Haman's younger brother, Harmon, also moved from Halifax County, Virginia, appearing on the 1807 tax list for Williamson County, Tennessee.

Mrs. Grigg also wrote, *The Miller family cemetery is somewhere near the foot of the mountain, I am told, with some stones still standing.*

William Roberts also moved to Randolph County by 1779, and it would appear that perhaps Haman Miller, William Roberts and other Robertses moved there together. It appears that William Roberts died in in April or May of 1788, for on May 5, 1788, administration of his estate was granted to James Roberts, his son, and Sarah Roberts, his widow, with Haman Miller and Zachariah Yarborough acting as security (**Rowan County Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 5, p.136**). In 1788 Rowan County joined Randolph County on the west, not far from the Miller and Roberts land, with that portion becoming Davidson County in 1822. On October 27, 1788, back in Halifax County, Virginia, Haman Miller brought court action against James Roberts, administrator, and Sarah Roberts, administratrix., of *William Roberts, deceased*. This action surely was a claim for the old mortgage in Halifax County in 1769 although the court action did not mention this. The document stated that the defendants had legal notice to appear in court but did not, and the plaintiff's d for the sum of 70 pounds, 12 shillings, eight pence and half a penny was considered just. The court ordered this amount plus costs to be recovered from the defendants, and if the defendants did not have this amount, then it was to be levied against the property of the defendants. The costs were 82 pounds of tobacco and 15 farthings. It appears that Haman Miller paid these costs plus six farthings for a seal as *security* in order to receive the judgment. (The foregoing is from a typed document in the *Virginia State Archives and Library* with call number of 081.508.119.)

Apparently James and Sarah Roberts, surely living in Randolph County, North Carolina ignored this Virginia court judgment because Haman then brought court action against the Roberts estate in Randolph County, perhaps needing the Virginia judgment in order to do so. On December 15, 1789, he received a higher judgment than the Virginia court had given (WB 1, p. 75), a judgment for 95 pounds, 15 shillings and five pence. A slave girl named *Jude* from the Roberts estate was sold to the highest bidder for 91 pounds; and the bidder and new owner was Haman himself. In 1788-1789, the years that these suits were in court, the 13 colonies were being admitted to the union, with Virginia being admitted on June 26, 1788, as the tenth state. In 1788 the First Federal Congress met in New York City, and the first national election was held in the United States. Haman surely voted, and it would be interesting to know if he voted for George Washington or John Adams. He surely voted for his fellow Virginian. In 1789 George Washington was inaugurated President, The same year the French Revolution began.

The complete Roberts-Miller mortgage problem was still far from over, and the lawsuits would not end. There was another mortgage, according to the 1829 document from a lawsuit filed by Haman's two sons and executors, Haman, Jr., and James, 15 years after Haman's death (Laurens County, South Carolina, **Equity Court, box 14, package 14**). This lawsuit outlined the 1769 mortgage for which Haman had been satisfied by the 1789 court decision. Then it outlined a second mortgage, stating that on or about September 10, 1772 (actually, the year is unclear in the typescript), Haman Miller and Samuel Roberts executed a bond for William Roberts to ***Major William Cunningham and Company***, merchants of Glasgow, Scotland. The bond was with the same collateral

as the 1769 mortgage, for all of William's estate. which included the 10 slaves and their *increase*. When the *Revolutionary War* began, the American parties of the mortgage thought that American debts to Britain were cancelled, continued the paper. William began deeding mortgaged slaves to his children. Then about 1796 an American court declared such debts payable. Haman ended up paying the entire debt of one thousand dollars plus \$39.94 costs. In 1804 Haman and Samuel had instituted a lawsuit for partial recovery from William Roberts' heirs but were unsuccessful. Then in 1829 Haman's two sons filed the lawsuit in Laurens County, South Carolina--and perhaps in other locales--where some descendants of William were living, asking, for payment to the Miller estate from William's heirs with the mortgaged slaves and their *increase*. By this time apparently only the *increase* were living, and surely not all of that; and some of William's children had died.

No attempt has been made to research all the ramifications of this lawsuit, but one document has surfaced showing that Haman in his lifetime did not drop the matter after the unsuccessful attempt in 1804. A loose paper of a legal proceeding dated November 4, 1808., at the house of Josiah Lyndon in Randolph County listed Haman Miller and Samuel Roberts as plaintiffs with James Damie (or Daniel?), whose identity is unknown, as defendant regarding the mortgage of the slaves of William Roberts. This hearing, apparently in a circuit court, concerned the slave and *increase* which William Roberts had deeded to his daughter and son-in-law, Sarah (Roberts) and John Stanfield, in 1777 in Halifax County., Virginia (**D.B. 10, pp. 154-155**). Their son., William testified. At the time Mrs. Sarah Roberts was aged and living in Laurens County, South Carolina; and it seems that Haman, son-in-law, and Samuel, son, were trying to get Sarah's grandson to state tht she was so elderly and her memory so poor that she was incapable of managing her business. They got William, who had seen his grandmother in Laurens County the previous year, to agree--perhaps reluctantly. It would appear that the two plaintiffs were trying to discredit anything which Sarah had to say about the situation.

It is understood that the 1829 lawsuit was thrown out of court because 60 years had passed since the original mortgage and 57 years since the succeeding one tied to it, and witnesses or whatever were lacking. No document pertaining to this second mortgage has yet been found, although there is mention of a deed of trust from Samuel Roberts to William Cunningham and Company in the court session of July of 1774 in Halifax County, Virginia (**Court Order Book, 1774-1779, p. 71**). These lawsuits, since they did exist, provide welcome information about Haman Miller, but they can overshadow more important aspects of him and his family, information on which is lacking.

In 1787 back in Halifax County, Virginia., Haman's father died (**W.B. 2, p.256**). To Haman he left only one shilling, as well as one shilling to son, Harmon., and one shilling to each of his two daughters. To his four other sons he left more, but the distribution was not at all equal; and to wife, Mary, he left the bulk of his estate. Perhaps he left Haman and the three other children only one shilling each because he felt that they were well enough off, or perhaps he had already given them assistance.

Haman Miller appeared in the federal census records for Randolph County of 1790 (**p. 100**), 1800 (**p. 330**) and 1810 (**p. 174**). In 1790 there more three males of 16 years old and

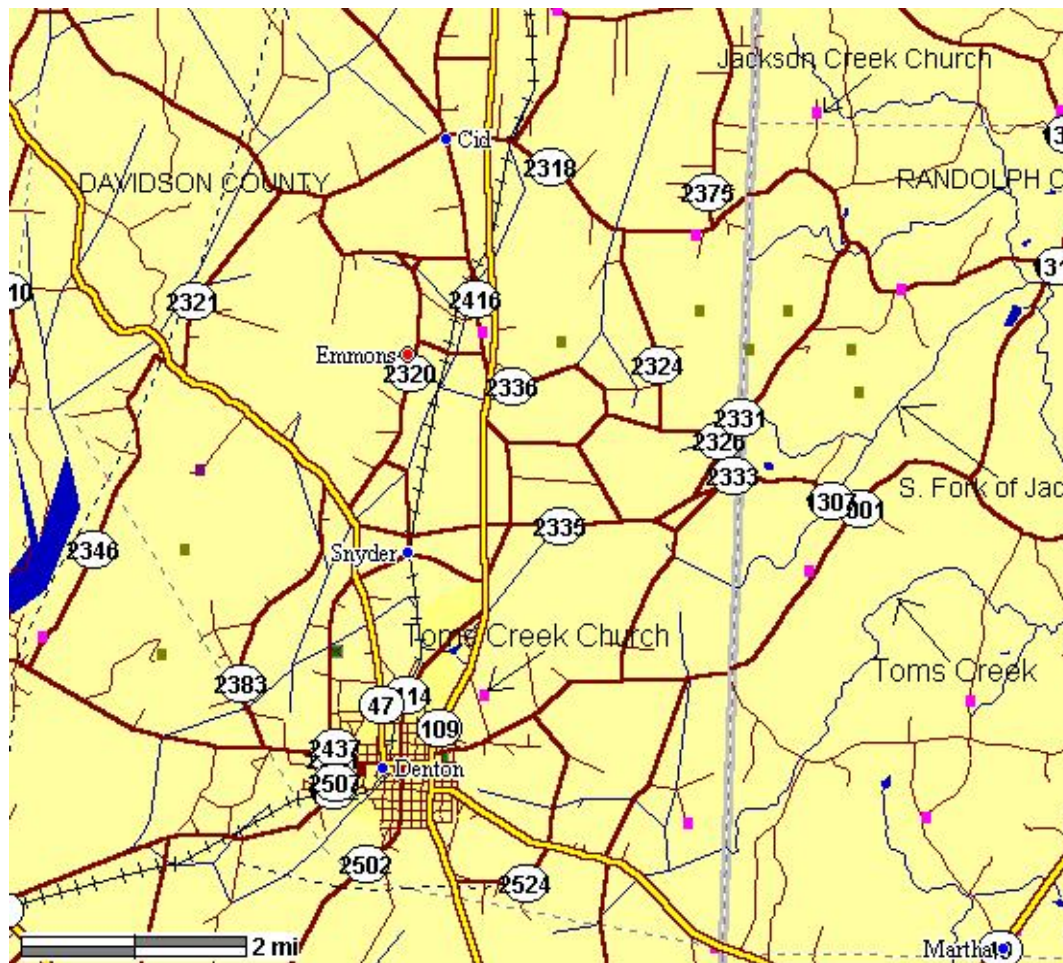
upwards; one sale under 16 years old; one female; and 17 slaves. In 1800 there was one male of 45 years and upwards; one male of 16 and under 26 years old; one male of 10 and under 16 years old; one female of 45 years old and upwards; and 14 slaves. In 1810 there was one male of 45 years old and upwards; one female of 45 years old and upwards; and 13 slaves.

Haman Miller did not live for the 1820 census (which is missing for Randolph County). He died on October 12, 1814: according to the ***RALEIGH REGISTER*** of October 28, 1834: *D. At his residence in Randolph County, on the 12th inst., ...Haman Miller, sen., Esq... in the 77th year of his age...a patriot in the American Revolution...* (***ABSTRACTS OF VITAL RECORDS FROM NORTH CAROLINA NEWSPAPERS 1799-1819***, Volume I, compiled by Lois Smathers Neal, 197, p. 351. Granting that Haman's age was given correctly, it isn't known if the obituary was stating that Haman was 77 years old or that he was 76 years old and in his 77th year. If he was 77 years old and already had a birthday in 1814, then he was born in 1837. If he was 76 years old and in his 77th year and already had a birthday in 1814, then he was born in 1738. If he had not yet had a birthday in 1814 and was 77 years old when he died, then he was born in 1738. If he was 76 years old and in his 77th year when he died and had not yet had a birthday in 1814, then he was born in 1739. A reliable German record revealed that Haman's older brother, Matthias, was born on January 2, 1738, so the earliest Haman could have been born was late 1738. The best calculation for Haman's birth year seems to be 1739, It was either 1739 or very close to it. The title of *esquire* seems to have been used in those days as an unofficial title of respect, of courtesy, for a gentleman, as then defined., or a landed proprietor. It is interesting that Haman was mentioned as a patriot in the American Revolution, and this could mean one of several things. He was about 37 years old in 1776, the year of the Declaration of Independence, but it does not appear that he was a soldier in the ***Revolutionary War***. He could have provided support in some way, either in supplies or in other action.

There was a second death record for Haman, one showing that he surely was a Baptist. He was a member or at least attended the Old Toms Creek Missionary Baptist Church, or what at least became that church name. In the minutes of the church it was recorded that Haman Miller, Sr., died on September 12, 1814, the month but not the day and the year in contradiction to the obituary in the ***RALEIGH REGISTER***. Since Haman's will was probated in November, the October date is surely the correct one. This church was in Denton, not far over the line in Davidson County, which joins Randolph County on the west, not far from Haman's land in western Randolph County on Jackson and Toms Grecks. (**Church minutes from Mrs. Judy Lamar, Asheboro, 1996**).

This church does not seem to be *the old meeting house* mentioned as a landmark in Haman's will. It was not far over the line of western Randolph County, in that part of Rowan County which later became Davidson County. Today the site is in Emmons Township about one and one-half miles east of Denton, a short distance on the north side of Bombay Road (Highway #37), four-tenths of a mile east of the Gallimore/Klopman Road intersection. There was a cemetery there eventually with an estimated 30 to 40 graves, most of them marked with uninscribed field stones but with a few marble markers. However, sadly, some years ago the stones were removed and the cemetery

became farmland with no evidence today of its existence (from article by Dewey L. Snider in ***CEMETERY RECORDS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, N.C.***, Vol.2, compiled by the Genealogical Society of Davidson County, Lexington, N.C., p.275).



Although some Millers may have been buried in Toms Creek Church Cemetery, it appears that Haman was buried in the aforementioned Miller family cemetery *somewhere near the foot of the mountain*. In the Randolph Room of the Asheboro Public Library there is a card in the cemetery file with the heading of *Haman Miller* containing the following information: The stone is marked *H M -ese 1814*. His will was proved in this year. The old family cemetery is on Jackson Creek. There were about 25 unmarked graves. It is felt that the original inscription was probably *H. Miller 1814*, with time defacing the spelling of the surname.

But, alas, this cemetery also seems to have vanished. Descendant Steve M. Miller of Asheboro wrote to Donald Brown in 1996: *I have been unsuccessful in my attempts to find the family cemetery mentioned in the card index at the library. I have my suspicions that it is now at the bottom of Reese Lake. Reese Lake is the newest of several lakes that the City of Asheboro owns for its water supply. Victor Parker owned his own mill. Most*

of the people in Randolph County know that area as Parker's Mill. That is the very land now covered by the waters of Reese Lake.

Frances Roberts Miller died six months after Haman on April 25, 1815, her death notice appearing in the **RAIEIGH REGISTER** of May 12, 1815: *D. In Randolph County, on the 25th April, Mrs. Frances Miller, consort of Haman Miller, late of the county aforesaid.... (p. 351 of the Neal book).* The ellipsis points in both notices in the book indicate omissions of text matter, probably of no significance. In his will Haman referred to his wife as *Fanny*. Her name, *Frances*, remained in the family for several or more generations.

<<<<<<<<

The War of 1822 was still being fought when Haman died, and two months before his death the British burned the White House and set fire to the Capitol. He died the month after Frances Scott Key wrote the words to ***The Star-Spangled Banner*** while a prisoner on a British ship in Baltimore harbor. The war ended two months after his death with the Treaty of Ghent signed in Belgium. Frances lived to see the end of the war and General Andrew Jackson defeat the British at the Battle of New Orleans 15 days after the treaty was signed, unaware that the end had come. Less than two months after Frances' death Napoleon fell at Waterloo.

Haman's will, made out on July 12, 1814 (**W.B. 4, pp. 83-86**) mentioned a large area of land holding two plantations. He left this land including the plantation on which he lived and plantation *tools, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, etc.* to his wife for as long as she lived or her remarriage. At her death or remarriage part of this land, including the plantation on which son, Jacob, then lived was to go to Jones F, Miller, son of Jacob and Zilla. The remainder, including the plantation where Haman then lived, was to go to son, Jacob. Haman directed that his still and its utensils be sold. The still and its house was on a different tract of 100 acres, which was also to be sold. The money from the sale of this land and the still and its utensils was to be used for estate expenses. Haman appointed his wife, Fanny, executrix and sons, Haman and James, executors. Landmarks mentioned in the will were Jackson Creek, the Fayetteville Road, and *the old meeting house*. This will was probated in November of 1814. Notice of the probate appeared in the **RALEIGH REGISTER** of November 25, 1814, with Haman's name mistakenly given as *Harmon Miller* (**Neal book p.351**).

Haman mentioned six children in his will. From 1799 to 1812 he had deeded a total of 1,376 acres of land to five of his children, and in his will he left no land to these five. Since the deeds to the children haven't been examined, it isn't known if these were deeds of gift or purchase. They probably were deeds of gift. Regarding his two daughters, the deed index lists the land in the names of their husbands. Sixteen slaves with the names of *Ben, Frank, Sal, Ralff, Bob, Isaac, Daniel, Anne, Zilpha, Wistly, Alex, Barton, Hannah, Phil, Jude* and *Vine* were divided among Fanny, the six children and two grandchildren: Jones F. Miller and also Haman Miller, son of Haman, Jr., and Frankey.

At one point in his will Haman named his children in the order of *Peter, Haman,*

James and *Jacob*, and then his two daughters: Patty (her formal name was surely Martha), wife of Archibald Fuller, and Sally (her formal name was surely Sarah), wife of Henry F. Wade. It seems possible that this was the order of the sons' births, and then the order of the daughters' births, but that the two daughters weren't necessarily the two youngest children. Haman Jr., was born about 1766 (per his death notice in the ***SOUTHERN CITIZEN*** of Asheboro per ***NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL***, vol. 4, p. 248) and Jacob was born about 1779 (per 1850 census, Calloway County, Kentucky, p. 475-R). Jacob Miller and Zilla Fuller's marriage bond in Randolph County was dated April 23, 1801 (**Typed Marriage Bonds, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, p.191**), this being the only marriage record found for any of Haman's children. Zilla was the sister of Archibald Fuller, their father being Jones Fuller of Granville and Franklin Counties, North Carolina.

What about the relatives of Haman and Frances in Randolph County? William Roberts, father of Frances, sold 228 acres of land in Halifax County, Virginia, in May of 1778 (D.B. 11, p.403), but court records show that he was still in Halifax County as late as November of 1778. Since Haman sold his land in Halifax County in February of 1778, it seems possible that Haman Miller moved to North Carolina some months before the Robertses. However, William Roberts also appeared on the 1779 tax list for Randolph County, North Carolina, along with his sons, William, *Jun.*, and James. John Stanfield, husband of Frances' sister, Sarah, was also on this tax list. In 1784 Samuel Roberts, surely the son of William, Sr., began appearing in the deed index for Randolph County. The only other Millers listed on the 1779 tax list were Richard and William with the following: *John Smith (Miller)*. None of these individuals seem to be related to Haman. William Miller was listed below Brittain Fuller, the only Fuller listed. Brittain was the first cousin of the aforementioned Jones Fuller, Jones being the son of Solonon Fuller of Bertie and Granville Counties, North Carolina, and Brittain the son of Benjamin Fuller. The father of Solomon and Benjamin was Ezekiel Fuller of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Various branches of this Fuller family intermarried with the Miller and Roberts family, with many of them becoming residents of Laurens County, South Carolina.

The 1785 tax list for Randolph County, the first one found after the 1779 list, enumerated *Hamon Miller* with one white poll, one black poll, and 1,103 acres of land. The only other Miller on the partial list that was read, was Jacob Miller, Haman's younger brother who had married Martha Stovall Roberts, sister of Frances, back in Halifax County, Virginia. The couple probably moved to Randolph County about 1783. Jacob also appeared on the 1790 Federal Census along with Haman; Peter Miller, son of Haman; and Richard Miller who probably was not related.

The 1799 tax list for Randolph County listed Haman., Sr, Harmon, Jr. (surely Haman, Jr.), and Peter, with the entire list not read. This 1799 list enumerated Haman., Sr., with one white poll, eight black polls, and 1,620 acres of land. The enumerator of this tax list was Haman Miller either senior or junior, who noted, *Taken for Capt. Miller's District per me, Haman Miller*. It appears that the enumerator for each district was called captain, although they were not always listed as such except for all being listed as captain in the 1815 enumeration. Those who owned no property were shown only as polls, a taxable. White males over 50 years old were listed only if they owned property, they being exempt

as a poll. It is not understood why Haman was listed as a poll in 1799 when he was about 60 years old. All male slaves from age 16-50 were also listed as polls.

Haman's brother, Jacob, was not on the 1799 tax list because by this time Jacob had moved to Laurens County, South Carolina.

The 1815 tax list for Randolph County, the first one found after the 1799 list, named eight Millers. Three of these were James, son of Haman, with a separate entry of James for Haman Miller's estate; Jacob, son of Haman; and Haman, son of Haman, Sr. The identity of the remaining five is not known, and they probably were not related to Haman: John, Richard, Sr., Richard, Jr., Isaac, and another John. There was no Henry Wade, but there was Archibald Fuller with the only other Fuller being Benjamin plus Benjamin Steed *for ex Fullers estate*. There were no Roberts names. William's widow Sarah, was listed in the 1790 Federal Census for Randolph County as was son, James (both on p.100), with both of them later moving to Laurens County, South Carolina. Of the six children of Haman and Frances Miller, there is later knowledge of Haman, Jr., James, Jacob and Martha.

<<<<<<<<<<

Haman Miller II was born about 1766 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on September 10, 1838, aged 72, of dropsy, in Randolph County, North Carolina, according to his death notice in the ***SOUTHERN CITIZEN*** of Asheboro. There was a will of April 25, 1837, which a jury determined was invalid, and his estate was settled without it. However, this will and its caveat on file at the Asheboro Public Library) is valuable because it named eight children, three grandchildren and last wife, Mary. Haman II was married at least twice. By about 1802, the approximate year in which Haman III was born, Haman II was married to a woman named *Frankey* because Haman I in his 1814 will mentioned Haman III as the definite son of Haman II and Frankey. In the Randolph County deed index Haman II's wife was named as *Elizabeth* in 1809 when they sold 106 acres of land to Haman Miller, Sr. (**DB 11, p. 350**); and in 1810 Elizabeth Miller, wife of Haman Miller, was named executrix to the estate of George Riley, surely her father (unlabeled document in Asheboro Public Library). It is felt that Haman II's first wife was named something like *Elizabeth Frances* and that she went by the name of Frankey. She probably was the mother of all of Haman II's children and was deceased by 1830, for in the 1830 census for Randolph County (**p.16**) there was no wife, no female at all, enumerated in the household of Haman II. It would appear that Haman married Mrs. Mary Owen, widow of Hezekiah Owen, late in life, between 1830 and 1837, and that they had no children. There is a Randolph County will somewhere of a Mrs. Mary Miller in which she mentions Owen sons. However, it must be noted that three different names have been found for the wife of Haman II: Frankey, Elizabeth and Mary. Mary surely lived until at least 1850. In the 1840 census for Randolph County a Mary Miller, age 70-80, was enumerated in a household of one (**p. 64**). This must be the Mary, age 90, born in Virginia, who was enumerated with the family of Haman Miller III in the 1850 census: Mrs. Mary Miller, widow of Haman II and stepmother of Haman III.

Using the will of Haman II, marriage records and census records., the following conclusions about the children of Haman II can be presented. Sarah., born about 1800, was married to Ninevah Rush in 1816 and apparently was deceased by 1837 as she was

mentioned in the will only as the mother of three surviving children: Frances, Annis and Dorcas. Haman III, born about 1802, was married to Martha (Patsy) Williams in 1826 and died in 1858. He was provided for the most generously in the alleged will because he was crippled. Nancy, born about 1805, was married to William Johnson in 1826; George, also born about 1805, was married to Nancy Johnson in 1828 and died in 1882. Ryland R. (Riley), born about 1811, was married to Rachael Allred in 1836. Nothing is known about Jacob except his name in the alleged will and the fact that he legally protested the will, which gave him only five dollars, and won. Martha was married to Michael Williams in 1823 and was also apparently deceased by 1837, being mentioned in the will only as the mother of one son, Jesse Williams. Jesse Miller was probably born 1800-1810. It was not possible to identify a possible marriage for him as there were three different marriages for a Jesse Miller in Randolph County from 1831 to 1838.

The alleged will of Miller II, without the caveat, is on file at the North Carolina State Archives, and for some reason became catalogued with the wills of adjoining Davidson County. The estate of land and 13 slaves apparently was settled by being sold with the proceeds divided among the heirs, with Haman Miller II as administrator.

Shortly before his death the dwelling of Haman Miller II burned down, according to the August 5, 1837, issue of the ***SOUTHERN CITIZEN***. This article described Haman as an aged man, nearly helpless, asleep when the fire broke out, and it was with difficulty that he was rescued from the flames by a son who lived on the premises. Some of the family were away attending a camp meeting. Just about everything burned including \$300 in paper money, which would have been a considerable sum in those days (***RANDOLPH COUNTY 1779-1979*** by Randolph County Genealogical Society, p. 60). The will of Haman Miller III was probated in Randolph County in 1858 (***W.B. 11, pp. 213-214***), which means that he died at about age 56. From this will and the 1850 census the names of 11 children are given: ***Melinda, William Marsh, Louisa, Haman Harrison., Daniel H., Martha, Mary, Ann, Nancy, Eliza Jane, Jesse and Angelina.*** Angelina, born about 1849, was deceased by the time of the will. There was an older daughter also named ***Angelina /Angeline*** who died as a child (per death notice in the ***RANDOLPH HERALD***, September 29, 1852). The children were born between about 1828 and about 1849 with Haman Harrison, who was known as Harrison, born about 1833. Martha (Patsy) Williams Miller survived Haman III and was the mother of all of the children.

It is interesting to note that there was also a Haman Miller, 1825-1897, of Randolph County, who was married to a woman named Martha W., also known as Patsy, 1828-1909 (***D.A.R. CEMETERY READINGS*** by Randolph County Genealogical Society, p. 74). In his will this Haman Miller mentioned his wife and only two children, sons: John R. and Enoch (***W.B. 16, pp. 438-439***). He surely was a descendant of Haman and Frances Miller. And it is wondered who was the ***Franky Miller*** who was married to Henry Copple in Randolph County with a marriage bond dated July 28, 1839 (***Typed Marriage Bonds, N.C. Archives, p. 49***).

It surely was James Miller, son of Haman and Frances Miller, who was married to Sarah Stanfield in South Carolina, probably in Laurens County, sometime in the 1790's;

and it wondered if she was his first cousin, daughter of John and Sarah (Roberts) Stanfield, who had moved to Laurens County, South Carolina, from Randolph County, North Carolina. James and Sarah became the parents of *Alfred, James, John., Peter* and *Martin*, all born by 1806.

James moved back to Randolph County at some point by 1806. There in 1806 he filed for a divorce from what he called a *fraudulent marriage* to Gilly Fuller, daughter of the earlier mentioned Brittain Fuller. In his petition James stated that on an evening in 1792 he accidentally called at the house of Brittain Fuller and that Brittain and his family engaged themselves in making him so drunk that he was insensible. While he was in this condition a magistrate, who was the brother of Brittain Fuller, performed a marriage ceremony between James and Gilly, with James so intoxicated that he couldn't stand without assistance. When the next morning James was told of the proceedings he complained of the illegality of the marriage as he had never shown any sign of attachment to the hapless Gilly. Brittain offered him a considerable amount of property if James would acknowledge Gilly as his wife and live with her as a husband, stated the divorce petition. James rejected the offer. He left for South Carolina, where he married Sarah Stanfield, considering the 1792 *marriage* fraudulent. He remained in South Carolina until he was aware that Gilly Fuller had married Robert Arnold, by whom she had children. James wanted *relief* from the fraudulent marriage to legitimize his children, should there be any question of legitimacy and they be deprived of their rightful inheritance. He had depositions of 1793

from Haman Miller, *Esq.*, surely his father, and the Reverend Richard Shackelford of Laurens County, South Carolina, the known uncle by marriage of James Miller, son of Haman and Frances, Richiard's wife being Mary Ann (Roberts) Shackelford, sister of Frances. The petition for divorce was rejected (**GASR** Nov.-Dec. 1806., box 2., folder **HCR** appearing in *Divorces & Separations frm Petitions to the North Carolina General Assembly from 1779*, part 5, by Janet and Ranom McBride in **NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL**, Vol. XIX, No. 4. November 1993, p. 231).

Jacob Miller was born about 1779, surely in Randolph County. After he and Zilla Fuller were married in 1801, they lived in Randolph County for 20-some years, and all of their children were probably born there. Sometime during the 1820's Jacob sold his land in Randolph County, and the family moved either to another North Carolina county or to York County, South Carolina. No record has been found for Jacob in York County, but it is known that two of his children were married to children of Hezekiah Thorn of York County: **Frances**, born about 1810, to Jesse Thorn in the late 1820's and **Haman F.**, born about 1816, to Mary B. Thorn in the late 1830's. The Jacob Miller listed in the 1830 census for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (**p. 347-R**), a county which joins York County, South Carolina, could be this Jacob.

The family moved to Calloway County, Kentucky, by the late 1830's, with Jacob Miller listed in the Federal Census there for 1840 (**p. 84-R**) and for 1850 (**p. 475-R**). It appears that Jacob died about 1851, as he last appeared on the Calloway County tax list in 1861; and both he and Zilla were missing from the 1860 census.

Another verified child of Jacob and Zilla was Jones F., born about 1814, who was named in Grandfather Haman Miller's will. His middle name was surely Fuller, being named for his maternal grandfather, Jones Fuller. Jones F. Miller was married to Lera J. B. Kirk in Kentucky. It seems rather certain that three other children of Jacob and Zilla were *Martha*, born in 1808, who was married to William Wade in 1821 in Randolph County; *Zilla B.*, who was married to Samuel D. Carothers in 1836 in York County, South Carolina (*note: evidence in 1998 has eliminated this possible child, C.M.*); and *Alsey Sylvanus*, born in 1820, who was married to Zillah Permelia King and then to Elizabeth Nichols, both marriages in Texas; and there possibly more two other daughters.

Frances (Miller) Thorn, ca. 1810--ca. 1872, and *Jesse Thorn*, ca. 1808--ca. 1874, moved from Calloway County, Kentucky, about 1844 to what was to become Craighead County, Arkansas. One of their 12 children was *Sarah Frances (Sally) Thorn*, 1844-1893, who was married to *Abraham Brown*, 1832-1899. One of their sons was *Robert Newton Brown*, 1873-1941, who was married to Dora Idella Reed, 1875-1965. Their oldest son was *Charles Newton Brown*, 1900-1994, was married to Claudia Florence Young, 1902-1993, and they became the parents of *Donald George Brown*, the writer of this article, who was born in Craighead County, Arkansas, in 1931.

The approximate year of the birth of Patty (Martha) cannot be ascertained. Nor are her and Archibald Fuller's children verified to satisfaction. However, Theodore Albert Fuller in *EARLY SOUTHERN FULLERS*, 1967, pages 110-111, lists four of their children, without citing sources, as *Fannie*, who was married to Zebediah Rush; *Isham*, born about 1803, who was married to Elizabeth Miller in 1820 in Randolph County; *Solomon*, who was married to Jane Wade in 1824; and *Thomas Henry*, born January 19, 1808, who was married to Rebecca Hussey, in 1829 in Randolph County, and died in 1890.

Isham and Elizabeth Fuller were found in the 1860 census for Craighead County, Arkansas. Isham was the first county judge in the newly created county. It seems that Isham and Elizabeth had a son named *Archibald*, born about 1824, who was listed in the 1860 and the 1870 censuses for Craighead County. Archibald and wife, Matilda, were the parents of children named *Isham*; *William*, who also became a Craighead County judge; *James*; *Mary G.*; *Zilla J.*; *Sarah F.*; *John W.*; and *Nancy* (1870 Craighead County Census, p. 155). It is known that Alsey Sylvanus Thorn, 1834-1904, of Craighead County, son of Jesse and Frances (Miller) Thorn, claimed Fuller cousins in Craighead County: Judge Will Fuller and a John Rip Fuller (*per Alsey's daughter, Ruth Thorn Bennett, 1874-1980*, in a letter to Donald Brown, 1969). But Alsey's maternal grandmother, Zilla Fuller Miller, had many Fuller brothers, and exactly what the Fuller connection was has not been satisfactorily verified. Because of this, no children or descendants of Archibald and Martha (Miller) Fuller are not being listed in the descendency section of this book.

Haman Miller was first generation German-American. Could he speak German, having learned it from his parents, or did he know just a little of the language, or none at all? How much of the German culture did he know and use? For his parents, however Americanized they became, certainly brought their German culture with them. The surname of the family was spelled *Mueller* by B. C. Holtzclaw in his highly valuable and

admirable book, *ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF THE NASSAU-SIEGEN IMMIGRANTS TO VIRGIITIA 1714-1750* (Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia, Incorporated, 1964). It would appear that in Germany the name was *Muller*, with an umlaut--the two dots above the *u* in the name. The rules for German-English translation is that when the umlaut is omitted, an *e* is added after the *u* and hence Mueller. *Muller* (with the umlaut) or *Mueller* is the German word for miller, denoting a person who ground grain, and thus translates perfectly into the English without losing it meaning, or much of its pronunciation. For the German pronunciation of *Muller* and *Mueller* is similar to the English pronunciation of *Miller* although in English *Mueller* is pronounced *MULE-er* some American descendants dropped the umlaut but kept the spelling of *Muller*, pronouncing it *MULL-er*.

The original ancestor was a miller, but John Friedrich, his father, Hermann, and his brother Hermann (and Hermann is equivalent to the English *Harmon*, which roughly is how *Hermann* is pronounced in German: *Har-MON*, and from *Herman* also came the English *Herman*) were members of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers. This work was related to the iron industry of Nassau-Siegen, and since the work was seasonal, they possibly were also famers (and even *mullers*?). Haman was also a German names pronounced *HY-men* in German, possibly coming from the German *Heiman* or *Heimann*, derived from *Hagiman*, meaning an enclosed place. Or it could have come from several other German names surh as *Hamann* or *Hamman*, which are variants of *Johannes*, which is related to "Johann, the German *John*, (Much of the immediately foregoing from *DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN FAMILY NAMES* by Elsdon C. Smith, 1956).

Born a British subject of German-born parent, Haman Miller was called a Patriot in the American Revolution in his obituary and became an early citizen of the United States of America, witnessing the Presidencies of George Washington, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, three of these fellow Virginians. Like all individuals, Haman Miller must be evaluated according to his time and place.

Most of the foregoing research was done by the writer of this article from the 1960's to the present. Recent contributions were made by Juanita Jackson Kesler of the Randolph County/Asheboro Public Library and the Randolph County Genealogical Society; Dudley J. Ledwell, Roanoke, Virginia; Sreve M. Miller, Asheboro, whose 1992 manuscript, *The Howard Miller Family: Where Did We Come From?* is in the Randolph Room of the Asheboro Public Library; and Clovis Miller, Van Buren, Arkansas, compiler of this book.

Donald George Brown - Grandson six generations from Haman Miller
2053 Berdan Avwiue
Toledo, Ohio 43613-5031
(419) 475-7923
November 1996

ADDENDA ON HAMAN MILLER I

by Donald G. Brown

THE MILL

Haman Miller's mill, which eventually became Parker's Mill after passing through various owners, was several miles northeast of the community of Farmer, on the east bank of the Uwharrie River, on Jackson Creek Road about a half-mile or so north of Jackson Creek, which is actually little more than a branch which flows into the Uwharrie River. This site is in a scenic area of rolling hills near the northern end of the Uwharrie National Forest in the southwestern part of Randolph County about 12 miles southwest of Asheboro. Haman Miller surely lived near his mill, most certainly in this area.

Three publications in the 1970's printed articles about the mill. The **GREENSBORO DAILY NEWS** of August 6, 1972, printed a feature titled *Grist Mill Stands Silent on Banks of Uwharrie*, stating that Parker's Mill was built by Haman Miller about 1778 or 1779. **THE RANDOLPH GUIDE** of February 28, 1973, printed a picture of Old Parker's Mill with a caption describing it. Then on October 10, 1973, **THE COURIER-TRIBUNE** of Asheboro printed a story, *Parker's Mill: Randolph County Landmark Falls, Crumbles to Ground*. The last two articles gave 1779 as the original date. According to the articles, Victor Parker rebuilt the mill in 1911 and operated it until he closed it in 1945. Previously his father had owned and operated it, and before that his grandfather had operated it as head miller.

Now in 1997 all traces of the mill are gone, for in the fall of 1985 a reservoir was completed on the Uwharrie River that included the site of the mill: the 600-acre Lake Reese, which is one of two lakes providing the water supply to the city of Asheboro. The mill site is close to the present dam, just a little below it on the east shore. When the lake was created, the old rock foundation of the mill was torn away. Rocks were piled on the shore, with some of these rocks now covering the site of the mill.

THE CEMETERY

The burial place of Haman Miller I is surely in the mill area in what is now called the Hoover Cemetery on land owned by Albert Harrelson, who is cooperative with people who wish to visit the cemetery. To get to the remote cemetery from the mill site, continue west (or possibly even slightly northwest) toward the town of Denton, and just before reaching Pleasant Union Road, turn off the road to the right. The upper side of the cemetery is near here, but not on a road. It is on high ground very near **Lake Reese**, about a half-mile or so across a field. It is actually now in a woods, for trees have grown over

the site. There is only one traditional tombstone there, the tombstone of Andrew Hoover, the great-great-great-grandfather of President Herbert Hoover. When Hoover was President, his secretary sent a check for \$110 (Depression money) to Victor Parker to erect a tombstone for his ancestor. Although the cemetery was not on the land of Victor Parker, he took an interest in the cemetery, and kept it cleared for as long as he was able. He died in 1969. There are possibly 20 graves there, some of them with *erect slate stones* on which family members, or whoever, scratched the name of the interred. It appears that Haman Miller has such a marker. The cemetery file in the Asheboro Public Library definitely indicates that this cemetery was the burial place of Haman Miller in 1814 with such a tombstone. Frances Roberts Miller, who died less than six months after her husband, was surely buried beside him.

FARMER COMMUNITY

On page 262 of *FARMER YESTERDAY AND TODAY* edited by Zeb R. Denny, researched and compiled by Leah Hammond and Lester Cranford, and published in 1981, there appears the picture of a pretty, one-story, well-kept and inhabited house labeled the W. A. Hammond home. Previous owners are listed as Hamon Miller, Jr., Jesse Thornburg, Gideon Macon, sons Ed and Frank Macon, Fred Bingham and William Miller. This old home is near Farmer, not far from Jackson Creek. It isn't known which Haman Miller, Jr., lived there since no information is given about the period in which the house was built. Farmer is a community, a crossroads. Now in 1997 there is an empty schoolhouse, a store, and two churches, one of them on the road outside. Tom's Creek flows west and then south of Farmer. Since Farmer is in the vicinity of Tom's Creek, Jackson Creek and the Uwharrie River, all mentioned in the description of Haman Miller's land, it seems certain that Haman Miller lived in or near what is now the Farmer community.

Most of the information about the mill, the cemetery and Farmer was obtained from three telephone calls by Donald Brown to Mrs. Margaret Parker Snider, daughter of Victor Parker, in December of 1997. Mrs. Snider, who was born in 1922, is a lifelong resident of the Jackson Creek area. She knows the area well and vividly remembers the mill. She lives on Lakeway Road, about three miles from the mill site, but with a Denton mailing address. The newspaper articles and the information from the Farmer book were contributed by Judy Ann Jarrell Lamar, Asheboro, in January of 1997.

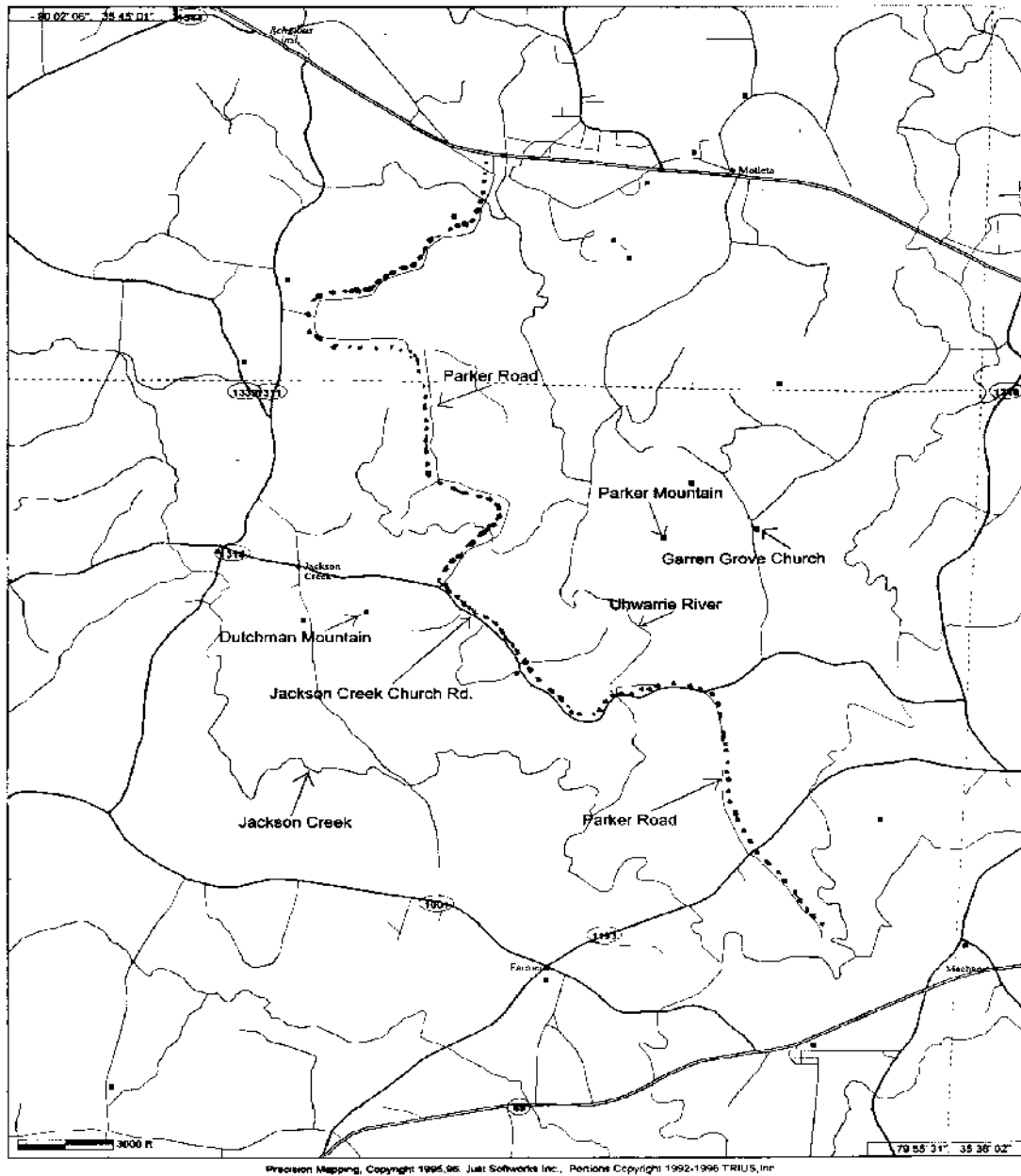
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR

When Haman Miller was 19 or 20 years old, he served in the *French and Indian War*. In the Order Book of Henry County, Virginia, for 1779, there is the copy of a receipt dated April 14, 1759, to Robert Wade,

Jr., and signed by John Frederick Miller stating, among two other items: *Also three pounds for the time his son Haymon Miller was under his Command in his Majesties Service*. The first his surely refers to John Frederick Miller and the second his to Robert Wade Jr., who apparently was a captain in charge of Fort Mayo, which was on the land of John Frederick Miller, apparently in what is now Henry County. This was one of three forts erected in what was then Halifax County by an act of the Virginia Assembly for protection in the French and Indian War, and 1759 was about the middle of the conflict, its dates being 1754 to 1763, It isn't known if Haman had previous or later service, or how active his service was. This is now the earliest record found of Haman.

This information was from Carol Baker Wahl, Fillmore, California, via Clovis E. Miller, Van Buren, Arkansas, in December of 1997.

Map of the Jackson Creek area, Randolph County, North Carolina



Jacob Miller Family

By Donald G. Brown

Jacob Miller, the son of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller, was born during the *Revolutionary War*, about 1779, in Randolph County, orth Carolina, in the Piedmont

section of the state, shortly after his parents had moved from Halifax County, Virginia. He and **Zilla** (*Zilley*) **Fuller** were married in Randolph County with a marriage bond dated April 23, 1801, with Arnold Whitlock as bondsman and Haman Miller, probably Jacob's brother, as witness. This was two years before the Louisiana Purchase, which doubled the geographical size of the nation. Zilla, born about 1780, was the daughter of Captain Jones Fuller of Granville and Franklin Counties, North Carolina, some counties northeast of Randolph County. Her mother was Ann, whose maiden name in **DAR Records** has been given as Mann, but verification is lacking. She died when Zilla was a small child, and when Zilla was about six years old, her step-mother became Sarah Bradford. Zilla had two brothers living in Randolph County: Archibald, who married Jacob's sister, Patty, and Isham, who married Jacob's aunt, Elizabeth Roberts. Zilla and Jacob possibly met when Zilla came to visit or live with her brothers.

Census records indicate at least eight children for Jacob and Zilla, but only three names have been definitely verified: **Frances**, born about 1810; **Jones F.**, born about 1814; and **Haman F.** born about 1816. However, it seems rather certain that there was a daughter, Martha, born about 1808; a son, Alsey Sylvanus (Zilla had a brother, Alsey Fuller), born in 1820; and a daughter, Zilla B. (**note: research in 1998 has eliminated Zilla B. as a possible child in this family, CM**); and the 1810 census indicates at least two more daughters.

Haman Miller died in 1814. In his will (**W.B. 4, pp. 83-86**) he left Jacob one slave, *Phil*, as he did his other children and two grandsons; and after the deaths of both Haman and Frances, Jacob was to inherit the land which included the plantation on which Haman and Frances lived. Jacob at the time was living on a plantation owned by his father, and after the death of both Haman and Frances, this and other land was to go to Jacob's son, Jones F.; and Jones F. inherited one slave, *Zilpa*, on his grandfather's death. Jones F., of course, was a baby at the time. His full name was surely **Jones Fuller Miller**, being named for his maternal grandfather. Jones Fuller in his 1812 will in Franklin County (**Vol. I, p.46**) stated that he had already given *Zilley Miller*, who was one of 18 children mentioned in her father's will, two *Negroes*. He had also previously given two *Negroes* to each of two other children, and he implied that these three children had already received their inheritance.

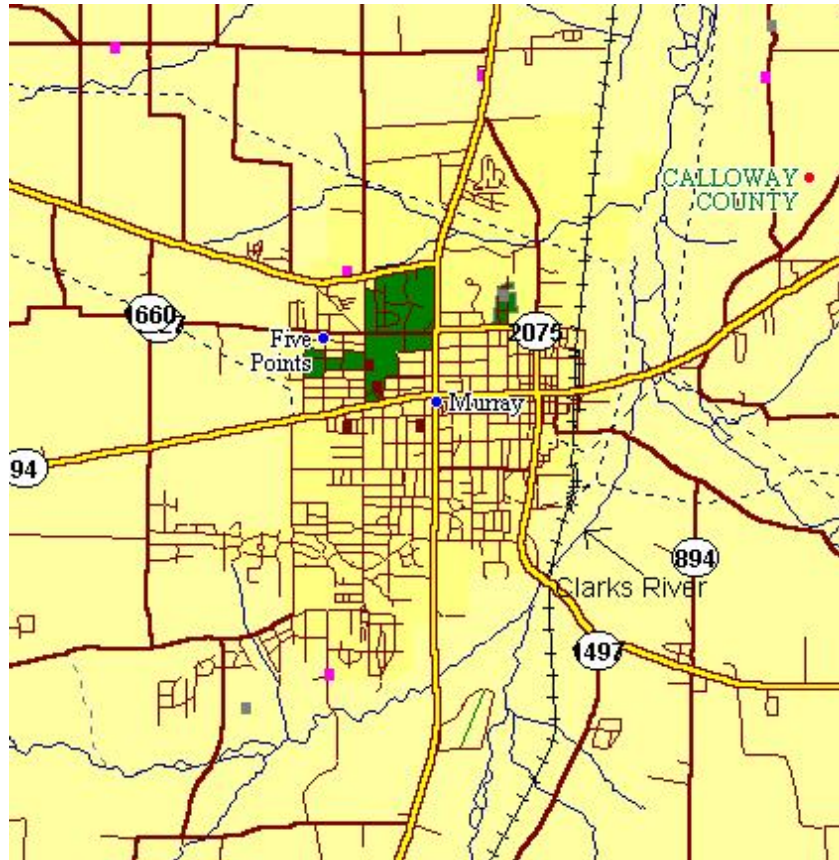
When the name of Jacob Miller appeared in the deed index for Randolph County, it cannot always be certain which Jacob this might be. He had an Uncle Jacob Miller, younger brother of Haman, who lived in Randolph County from about the mid-1780's to about the mid-1790's. In 1815 the Jacob Miller in the deed index was surely the son of Haman and Frances. At this time Jacob received land from Haman Miller, deceased, and this was surely the land from his father's will (**D.B. 13, p. 117**), for Jacob's mother died in 1815 (**RALEIGH REGISTER**, May 12, 1815). Unfortunately, the number of acres is not available from the index, but the 1815 tax list enumerated Jacob with 212 acres and one slave, with a total land value of \$1200. In 1818, from the deed index, a Jacob Miller received what looks like 235 acres from Mark Modlin (**D.B. 13, p. 365**).

In the 1810 census for Randolph County, Jacob Miller was the head of a household of eight people (**p.174**) with no slaves (and no slaves were listed for Jacob in later censuses).

The 1820 census for Randolph County is missing. It is not known for sure where the family was for the 1830 census. Jacob moved his family from Randolph County sometime during the 1820's, but it is not known exactly where. It is known that daughter, Frances was married to Jesse Thorn, son of Hezekiah Thorn, of York County, South Carolina, about 1828 and that son, Haman F., was married to Mary E. Thorn, Jesse's sister, about 1838 in York County.

There was no Jacob Miller in the 1830 census for York County, South Carolina, but there was a Jacob Miller enumerated in the 1830 census for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (**p.347**), which joins York County, South Carolina. This household could fit the possible ages of Jacob's family; but Jacob Miller was not an uncommon American name in the 1800's. The Miller family could also have lived in another county near York County, or York County itself between enumerations, or was missed in the 1830 York County enumeration. Information on Alsey Sylvanus Miller from Texas gave Randolph County, North Carolina, South Carolina with no county named, and Calloway County Kentucky, as places he lived as a child before going to Texas (***THE HISTORY OF GONZALES COUNTY, TEXAS*** compiled by Gonzales County Historical Commission, 1986). So there does appear to be a definite residence in South Carolina for the Jacob Miller family.

Jesse and Frances (Miller) Thorn moved to Calloway County, Kentucky, about 1838, and it is felt that Jacob and Zilla moved there at the same time, along with Haman F. and Mary (Thorn) Miller. However, according to the aforementioned information on Alsey Miller, Jacob and Zilla moved there about 1832, and if this is correct, then the Thorns and Haman F. with his bride joined them about 1838. At any rate, Jacob Miller was found in the Calloway County census of 1840 (**p.84-R**) and of 1850 (**p.475-R**), with only him and Zilla in the household for both enumerations. It appears that they lived in the vicinity of Murray, the county seat, on Clarks River, which bisects the county. Jesse Thorn owned lands on Clarks River, and Jones F. owned land on both Clarks River and Blood River. Calloway County, a tobacco growing region, is in the southwest corner of Kentucky, extending to the Tennessee border. Jacob was not a land owner in Kentucky, according to the 1842-51 tax list and the 1850 federal census. His only taxable item on the lists was one horse. He was last on the tax list in 1851, which indicates that he died about this time. Both he and Zilla were missing from the 1860 census for Calloway County. It is not known where they are buried.



Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky

Jones F. and Haman F. remained in Calloway County, with Haman F. dying at the age of 37 on August 27, 1854, (*State Archives, Kentucky Vital Statistics, Calloway County, 1852-59*, pp. 235-248 via **REGISTER OF THE KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY**, vol. 45, no. 152, July 1947). Jones F. was married to **Lera J.B. Kirk** in Calloway County on April 4, 1839 (**M.B.1, p. 852**). He was a tobacco farmer in Calloway County, dying there on June 13, 1876 (tombstone inscription from Calloway County File, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort). About 1844 Jesse and Frances Thorn moved to what was to become Craighead County, Arkansas, where Jesse became the first schoolteacher. Frances died in Craighead County about 1872 with Jesse following about 1874.

Martha Miller (Pattie), born May 15, 1808, was married to William Wade with a marriage bond of March 13, 1821 (**Typed Marriage Bonds, N.C. Archives, p.282**), when she was not yet quite 13 years old, in Randolph County, North Carolina. She died sometime after 1867, probably in Gonzales County, Texas, where she had lived.

Alsey Sylvanus, born August 20, 1820, in Randolph County, North Carolina, went to Texas when he was only 16 years old. He was first married to **Zillah Parmelia King** on April 7, 1842, and then to **Elizetbeth Nichols** on March 14, 1867. He died in Gonzales County, Texas, on July 22, 1885. (All information on Martha and Alsey Sylvanus from

Nell Huff Peterson, Austin, Texas 1991.)

Jacob Miller was representative of the pioneer spirit of his time and place. Born in North Carolina with genealogical roots in Virginia, he began moving west, just as his parents had done, eventually settling in the area of Kentucky between the Tennessee and Mississippi Rivers. Some of his children crossed the Mississippi and continued westward.

Donald George Brown - Grandson five generations from Jacob Miller
2053 Berdan Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43613-5031
(419) 475-7923
July 1996

WILLIAM ROBERTS

By Donald Brown

William Roberts, the son of James Roberts of St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County, Virginia, east of Richmond, was possibly born about 1715-1720. In 1720 George I was King of England, and the American colonies, with the colonies having an estimated population of 474,000; and this certainly did not include the Indians. New Orleans, which would belong to France for another 83 years, had been founded two years earlier; and in 1719 Daniel De Foe had published **ROBINSON CRUSOE**.

Roberts is a surname meaning son of Roberts, and it can be Welsh, Scottish or English in origin. If William Roberts was not born in New Kent County, he surely lived there. His birth was not registered in St. Peter's Parish, but Frances, daughter of James Roberts, born on October 5, 1723, was listed as well as the births of two *negroes* belonging to James Roberts: Nanny, born in 1725, and Betty, born in 1727 (**THE PARISH REGISTER OF SAINT PETER'S, NEW KENT COUNTY, VA FROM 1680 to 1787** published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1904).

Perhaps the Roberts family moved to the parish after William was born, or perhaps his birth failed to be registered. On May 31, 1734, the year after Oglethorpe founded Georgia, James Roberts of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, purchased

400 acres of land on Deep Creek in Goochland County, Virginia, some miles west of Richmond (**Will and Deed Book I, p. 500**), but it appears that James continued living in New Kent County. However, his son, William, lived in Goochland County during the 1740's. The first record found of William there was when he purchased 200 acres from Thomas Bassett on March 17, 1740, recorded on June 16, 1741 (**W & D.B. III, p. 420**).

This land was south of the James River and bounded by Deep Creek and the land of George Stovall, who surely was then or surely would soon become William's father-in-law (or it could have been the brother-in-law, there being George

Stovall, Sr., and George Stovall, Jr.). On November 18, 1740, William Roberts witnessed a land transaction south of Deep Creek between Luke Wiles and Joseph Sanders (**W & D.B. III, p. 362**). On August 22, 1741, William purchased more land in Goochland County, in St. James Parish: 200 acres south of the James River, on or near Deep Creek, from Alexander Kilpatrick (**W & D.B. III, p. 456**). Then on March 16, 1741, William Roberts witnessed a land transaction between John Stovall and Francis Steger, with the two other witnesses being George Stovall, Sr., and George Stovall, Jr. (**W & D.B. III, p. 518**).

On May 18, 1742, there was a very significant deed when George Stovall for love and good will gave William Roberts a slave named *Bess* (**W & D.B. III, p. 547**). The deed stated that George Stovall had previously purchased the slave from James Roberts, so apparently Bess was returning to the Roberts family, *now given, not sold...absolutely without any...condition*. It is felt that George Stovall was William's father-in-law, although the name of George's daughter and William's wife was not given.

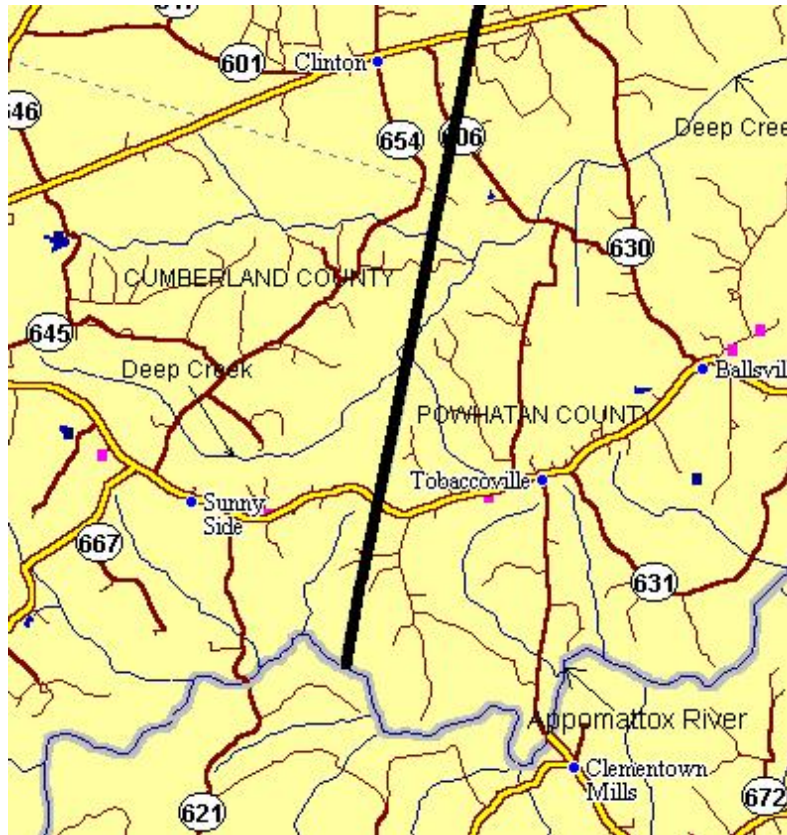
It is known that William's wife was named Sarah, and she surely was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Stovall of Goochland County, with William and Sarah probably being married about 1742 when George gave the slave, *Bess*, a slave name that was to appear 27 years later in a document of William Roberts in Halifax County, Virginia.

Sarah, possibly born about 1722, would have been the granddaughter of Bartholomew Stovall, who was born in Surrey, England, in 1665, the son of George and Joan (Tickner) Stovall, who were Quakers. Bartholomew came to Henrico County, Virginia, in 1683 by indenturing himself to John Bright, merchant of London, for four years after his arrival in Virginia. He was married to Ann Burton of Henrico County in 1693 and died there about 1721.

The land transactions continued in Goochland County. On September 19, 1742, James Roberts, still of New Kent County, *for love and affection to my son William Roberts*, gave a 400-acre plantation on the south side of the James Rivers on the branches of Deep Creek and joining a corner of the land of George Stovall (**W & D.B. IV, p. 71**). The next month, on October 18, 1742, William Roberts of Goochland County, sold to James Roberts of New Kent County 400 acres of land: the 200 acres he had purchased from Thomas Bassett and the 200 acres he had purchased from Alexander Kilpatrick (**W & D.B. IV, p. 69**). James paid 70 pounds current money of Virginia for the 400 acres, a puzzling transaction in view of the preceding one, with the October deed recorded before the September deed. These transactions were made about a year and one-half before Thomas Jefferson was born in April of 1743 in what in 1744 was to become Albemarle County, Virginia, created from Goochland and Louisa Counties.

A little over five years later, on January 10, 1748, James sold the 400 acres of land that had belonged to son William, the Bassett and the Kilpatrick land, to Frances Steger of Cumberland County, Virginia, with William Roberts one of the two witnesses (**Cumberland County D.B. I, p. 25**). This land was registered in Cumberland County as part of Goochland County had become Cumberland County in 1748. Much division of counties took place in Virginia in the 1700's. As an example, Goochland County, which

formed in 1727-1728 from Henrico County, became the parent or partial parent county of at least Cumberland, Albemarle, Bedford and Campbell Counties from 1748 to 1782. Today the Roberts land probably remains in Cumberland County or possibly in Powhatan County, which was created from Cumberland County in 1777.



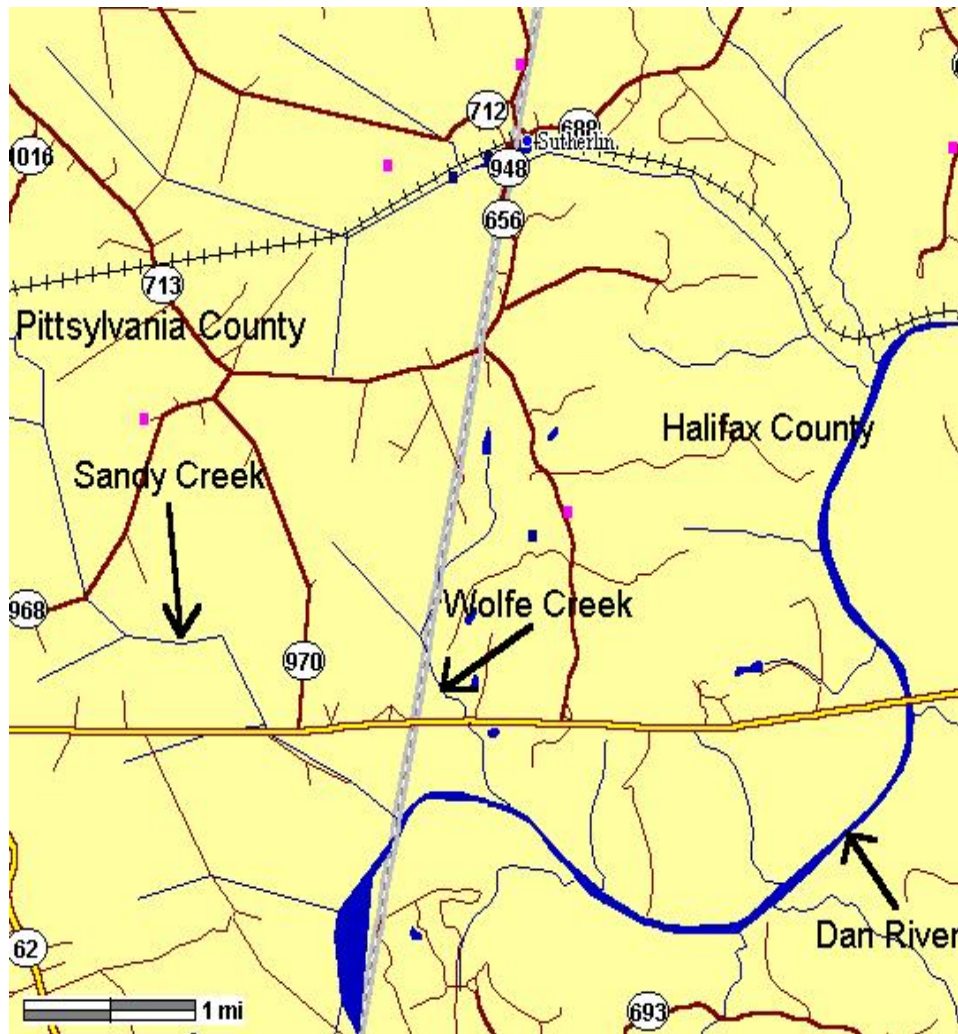
Apparently by 1750, the year before James Madison was born in King George County, Virginia, William Roberts and family left Goochland County and went west, perhaps moving to Lunenburg County, Virginia. A William Roberts and a James Roberts were listed on the Lunenburg Tithe List for 1750, along with a John Stovall and a Bartholomew Stovall. It is the Stovall listings that seem to indicate that the William Roberts on the Lunenburg Tithe List was the William Roberts of Goochland County. But the question is, where in Lunenburg was he? For in 1750 Lunenburg County was much larger than it is today, comprising what today are the counties of Mecklenburg, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Charlotte and parts of Bedford and Campbell. There were Roberts names in records of what is now the extreme southwestern part of Halifax County and southeastern Pittsylvania County, including the ubiquitous names of William Roberts and James Roberts. In 1734 a William Roberts entered land in Brunswick County, on Pidgeon Roost Creek (**Patent Book 15, p. 347**), apparently in the aforementioned area, for Lunenburg County had been created from Brunswick County in 1746. But that date is too early for the William Roberts of Goochland County unless he was older than thought and was very mobile.

Sometime between 1753 and 1755 in Halifax County, which was created in 1752 solely from Lunenburg County, there was a court case of Charles Cupples vs. William Roberts (**Plea Book I, 1752-1755, pp. 443-444**). The nature of this suit is not known, but William Roberts did not appear and the plaintiff was granted judgment of two pounds, three pence and four shillings plus costs. The case was to be discharged by payment of one pound, one shilling, and eight pence with interest from November 21, 1753. At the other cases in which he was granted judgment by the failure of the defendants to appear. It seems that Charles Cupples might have lived in the extreme southwestern corner of the present Halifax County near the line of present Pittsylvania County. Was the William Roberts, once of Goochland County, also living in this part of Halifax County before moving slightly northeast in Halifax County?

The year that Halifax County was created, 1752, was the year when Benjamin Franklin, flying a kite in a storm in Pennsylvania, discovered electricity; and the first hospital in America opened in Philadelphia. This was also the year in which the Gregorian Calendar replaced the Julian Calendar in Britain and the British colonies, most of Europe already using the more accurate Gregorian calendar. The transition decreed that the day following September 2, 1752, must be September 14, 1752. Many people were furious, feeling that they had been cheated out of 11 days. The Gregorian Calendar also changed the beginning of the new year from March 25 to January 1. All of the aforementioned dates prior to September 14, 1752, are the dates as found in the original records, Old Style, according to the Julian Calendar. Eleven days should be added to get the date according to the present Gregorian calendar. Wherever William Roberts of Goochland County was in the 1750's and the early 1760's, it was surely he who definitely appeared in the records of Halifax County, Virginia, in 1763, the year in which the nine-year French and Indian War, which involved Virginia, ended. In 1763 he purchased a total of 224 acres of land on three different deeds. He purchased 170 acres from Ann Walton Sherwood, or Ann and Walton Sherwood (**D.B. 4, pp. 355-356**; paid 10 pounds in Virginia currency to David Evans for 50 acres on the north side of the Dan River (**D.B. 4, p. 355**); and paid five pounds to William Byrd of Charles City County for four acres in the Dan River (DB 4, 374). There was also a deed for 170 acres north of the Dan River from Sherwood Walton of Lunenburg County on July 12, 1764 (**D.B. 5, p. 140**), but this appears to be a duplication of the 170 acres in 1763.

William's land was in the southwestern, but not the extreme southwestern, part of Halifax County, a Southside Virginia county in the Piedmont Plateau of the Blue Ridge Mountains to the west, in the middle of the state, bordering North Carolina. His land was north of the Dan River near Tobys Creek, where the land of his son-in-law, Haman Miller, was. Today it would seem that this land is in something of a triangle formed by secondary state Highways #691 and #659, possibly nine or so miles southwest of the county seat, also named Halifax, and very near the present community of Pace. On a larger scale this area is south of U.S. #360 and north of U.S. #58. The tiny town of Turbeville, formerly Bloomsburg, is about four miles southeast from where Tobys Creek flows into the Dan River. Danville, in adjacent Pittsylvania County, is about 25 miles southwest. This was a tobacco growing region, as it still is today.

Although at present there is no direct identification of William Roberts of Goochland County, Virginia, with William Roberts, north of Dan River and near Tobys Creek in Halifax County, Virginia, it seems rather sure that they were the same person. Further verification is desired for what seems a certainty. The Goochland County and Stovall connection was discovered through ***THE FAMILY OF BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL***, Volume I, by Neil D. Thompson (published by the Stovall Family Associations, Inc., 1993, chapter 3, pp. 19-39). The information on the Roberts deeds in Goochland County was expanded from ***WILLS AND DEEDS GOOCHLAND VA 1728-1736***, Volume 1; and 1736-1742, Volume 2, both by Benjamin B. Weisinger III, 1984).



The names of 10 children of William and Sarah Roberts are definitely known: ***Samuel, George, Peter, James, William, Jr., Frances, Mary Ann*** (born in 1748), ***Sarah, Martha Stovall*** and ***Elizabeth***. It is to be noted that Stovall was the middle name of Martha, and that George and Elizabeth Stovall had a daughter, Martha Stovall, who would be the sister of Mrs. Sarah Roberts. There apparently were two other children who

died early, being murdered by a demented slave about 1755, according to a somewhat cryptic story, along with their maternal grandmother and another woman (**Neil book, pp. 22-23**).

In Halifax County on December 7, 1767, the year that John Quincy Adams was born in Massachusetts and Andrew Jackson was born in South Carolina, William Roberts sold a small island of 230 acres on the *north side of the Dan where Wm. Roberts lives*, to John Baird & Co (**D.B. 7, p. 240**). In 1771 a William Roberts sold 515 acres of land to John Lewis, Jr., *land lying and being in Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties on Wood (or Wool?) Hill Creek* (**D.B. 8, p. 275**). Apparently this was actually Wolf Hill Creek, which today is Wolf Creek, in the area previously mentioned for the 1750's. If this was the land of the William Roberts north of the Dan River, then he had held onto it for a while after his 1763 purchases east of it. In the **Entry Record Book I** there is mention of a Roberts Mill and of James Roberts' land on Wolf Hill Creek. The Roberts name is definitely associated with this area where Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties join at the south. There possibly were Roberts families in other parts of Halifax County either related or unrelated to William Roberts north of the Dan. Roberts was, and is, a common name.

William Roberts operated a ferry on the Dan River. In 1776, the year of the Declaration of Independence and the year that Washington crossed the Delaware, William Roberts entered 100 acres in the Dan River adjoining the land he lived on, beginning at his ferry landing and then down and including two small islands and taking the main river from bank to bank (**ENTRY RECORD BOOK 1737-1770 LAND ENTRIES IN THE PRESENT VIRGINIA COUNTIES OF HALIFAX, PITTSYLVANIA, HENRY, FRANKLIN AND PATRICK**, transcribed by Marian Dodson Chiarito, 1984, p. 371 of record book per p. 299 of Chiarito book). Land entries were simply a statement of intention to settle and improve the given tract, not proof of ownership. There are a number of entries for individuals named William Roberts, and for other Robertses, in this book with exact county not stated. However, it seems certain that the preceding is for Halifax County. There is also a 1766 entry for a William Roberts entering an island in the Dan River just above the mouth of the Hyco River (same pages), but since this location is in the southeastern part of Halifax County, it was probably a different William Roberts.

In 1771 Roger Shackelford was licensed *to keep ferry on Dan River* (**Plea Book 7, pp. 98 and 207, per HISTORY OF HALIFAX**, vol. one, by Pocahontas Wright Edmunds, p. 98). It is understood that he was *to keep ferry on the Dan River opposite to William Roberts' ferry on the Dan*, this latter being also a part of the aforementioned record or from another source. Roger Shackelford was the father of Richard Shackelford, who was the son-in-law of William, either then or later. He and Mary Ann Roberts probably were married in the late 1760's.

There is mention of the Roberts ferry, in Halifax County plea books describing land. In 1761 there was mention of the Roberts Ferry to the courthouse (**P.B. 3, p. 339**); in also in 1770, the Roberts Ferry to Birch Creek (PB 6, p. 486). (These items appear in **HISTORY OF HALIFAX**, Vol. two, p. 86, by Edmunds.)

The preceding 1761 mention of the Roberts Ferry was two years before William purchased the land north of the Dan River. Various speculations could be made about this, and it should be pointed out that in 1763-1764 that William Roberts purchased land from Ann and Sherwood Walton. The Edmunds book (Vol. one, p. 98) also mentions a Sherwood Walton Ferry on the Dan River in 1755 (**P.B. 2, p. 55**) and in 1757 (**P.B. 2, p.197**). When William purchased the Walton land, perhaps the ferry was included in the purchase, with him operating it beforehand, and living on the Walton land.

Mrs. Edmunds wrote that there were many ferries on the north side of the Dan River along the River Road (now Highway #659). Miller's Ferry was mentioned in various records for Halifax County, at least as early as 1770. There is also mention of a Miller's Ferry by a Caleb Dodson of Halifax County when he applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1832. He stated that he served several days as a guard on the Dan River in 1781 at Miller's Ferry. It is not known what Miller operated this ferry, but it is felt that it was someone of the family of John Frederick Miller and his son, Haman.

William Roberts lived at a time and in a place that considered slavery acceptable, and he, like his wealthier fellow Virginians to the north, George Washington and Thomas Jefferson, was a slaveowner. He seems to have been pressed for money at times, and he mortgaged his slaves. On December 15, 1766, he mortgaged slaves and a horse for a loan of one hundred pounds, current money of Virginia, to John Winbush, with the horse delivered to Winbush as security (**D.B. 6, p. 260**). Nothing more is known of this mortgage. Considerable more is known about a mortgage of May 7, 1769, and recorded on August 17, 1769, when he mortgaged 10 slaves and other items to Haman Miller, his son-in-law, and Samuel Roberts, his son (**D.B. 7, p. 436**). This was security for *several different sums of money*. The slaves were named *Cuffy, Peter, Bess* (is this the slave given by George Stovall in 1742?), *Jenny, Hannah, Dick, Frank, Phillip, Lucy* and *Nan*. This mortgage was to have long repercussions after William's death.

From 1770 to 1778 William deeded a female slave to each of four daughters and their husbands: *Frank* to Frances and Haman Miller in November of 1770 (**D.B. 8, p. 116**); *Lucy* to Mary Ann and Richard Shackelford in April of 1775 (**D.B. 9, p. 408**); *Betty* to Sarah and John Stanfield on February 18, 1777 (**D.B. 10, pp. 154-155**); and *Nancy* to Martha Stovall and Jacob Miller on May 20, 1778 (**D.B. 11, p. 404**). Included in the deeds, or at least some of them, was mention of household furniture, stock and cattle, and other things that he had given to them. William Roberts apparently was generous to his family.

During the eight years of these deed there was the Boston Tea Party, the beginning of the *Revolutionary War*, the Articles of Confederation, Washington spending the winter at Valley Forge, and the English explorer, James Cook, discovering what he named the Sandwich Islands-Hawaii.

In September of 1777 William Roberts also deeded as a gift two acres of land north of the Dan River to Haman Miller (**D.B. 10, p. 361**). This land joined the land of William Roberts and the land of Haman Miller on Switzer's Branch.

On May 20, 1778, William sold 228 acres of land north of the Dan River to Richard Edwards of Bedford County (**D.B. 11, p. 403**) prior to moving to Randolph County, North Carolina. But he apparently was still in Halifax County in November of 1778 when Sarah, wife of William Roberts Senr came into court and being first privately examined according to law did freely and voluntarily relinquish all right of dower in and to 228 acres of land conveyed by the said husband to Richard Edwards (**Court Order Book 9 1774-1779, p. 370**).

The Halifax Court Order Book for 1774-1779 reveals legal difficulty for William Roberts during his last years in Halifax County. For the January court of 1778 there is a cryptic item about the sheriff settling with William Roberts, Senr, for his share of a crop involving John McFarlin, *a soldier in the Continental service* (**pp. 272-273**). For the August court of 1778 there appeared the case of Nathaniel Manson against William Roberts and Richard Shackelford. The two defendants did not appear and were ordered to pay two pounds, 11 shillings and six pence, *current money*, plus costs. Apparently this debt went back to November 20, 1773, with legal interest from that date (p. 339).

Then there was the matter of the lawsuit of Luke Williams against William Roberts. In the July court of 1777 there had been an injunction granted to stay the effects taken by the sheriff in execution of a judgment obtained at common law by the said Luke Williams against William Roberts (**p 226**). In the August court of 1777 William Roberts and Richard Shackelford posted bond for the injunction (p. 237). In the November court of 1778 the injunction of William Roberts against Luke Williams was dissolved (**p.370**). Then in the February court of 1779 Luke Williams was plaintiff with William Roberts defendant (**p.393**). Three hogshead of tobacco was levied against William Roberts (one hogshead was a large cask or barrel which contained from 63 to 140 gallons, it also being a measurement for non-liquids). And does this indicate that William Roberts was a tobacco grower, especially since Halifax County was a tobacco producing area? A man named James Le Grand apparently was in court as proxy for William Roberts, stating that he had sufficient in his hands to satisfy the complaint and the costs.

Also, the court ruled that Luke Williams was to recover a former judgment against William Roberts for 24 pounds, 18 shillings, 11 pence and three farthings plus costs *in the hands of James Le Grand*. It would appear that in this February court of 1779 that there was a new lawsuit of Williams against Roberts and that the former judgment referred to the former injunction which had been dissolved in November of 1778. It would also appear that by the time of this February court of 1779 that William Roberts had moved to Randolph County, North Carolina, and that James Le Grand was representing him in court with assets which William had left to pay for the judgments; or perhaps Le Grand had agreed beforehand to pay any judgment and be reimbursed by William Roberts. Knowledge of these lawsuits is sketchy. It is interesting to note that a James Le Grand also operated a ferry on the Dan River, at least in 1762 (**Edmunds book, Vol. one, p. 52**). Then there was the case of William Roberts, Jr. In March of 1778 William Roberts, Sr., with William Roberts, Jr., Samuel Roberts and John Stanfield went to court and acknowledged themselves indebted to his Excellency Patrick Henry Esqr.

Governor of the Common Wealth of Virginia (who just three years previously in St. John's Church in Richmond had proclaimed, ***I know not what course others may take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death***) for the sum of 500 pounds. This amount was to be levied against their goods and chattels lands, et cetera, on the condition that William Roberts, Jr., appear before the General Court at the capitol in Williamsburg on trail for felony (Court Order Book, p. 291). This was the outcome of a complaint of James Mitchell against William Roberts, Jr., in the January court of 1777 for a break of the Peace (**Court Order Book, p.185**). The sheriff at that time was to summon the wife of James Le Grand, and Ruth Wilson and James Roberts to give testimony. Nothing more was found on this matter until the aforesaid entry in the Court Order Book of March of 1778, and nothing else was found anywhere about the outcome.

William Roberts, Jr., was at least 21 years old in 1764 because in that year he was old enough to vote, being listed on the 1764 Poll list for Halifax County (***HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA COLONIAL POLL AND TITHABLES LISTS***, abstracted by Mary Bondurant Warren, 1991). This means that he was born about 1743 or earlier. A

Samuel Roberts, robably his brother, was on the 1765 poll list. Also on that list were two men named James Roberts, one of them probably another brother, William, Jr., was also on the 1768 and the 1769 lists. William, Sr., was was on the 1764, the 1768 and the 1769 lists. The 1765 list merely named William Roberts with no *Sr.* or *Jr.* The 1769 list named *Sr.* and *Jr.* along with another William Roberts and a Will Roberts. It is interesting that Bartholomew Stovall and Thomas Stovall appeared on some or all of these lists, surely relatives of Mrs. Sarah Roberts; and this was possibly the same Bartholomew Stovall who was named on the 1750 Lunenburg tithe list. Only the 1764, the 1765, the 1768 and the 1769 poll lists of Halifax County for this general period have been found.

In September of 1778 a William Roberts sold land to Daniel Jackson (**Court Order Book, 1774-1779, p. 350**), with William's wife, Elizabeth, appearing in court voluntarily to relinquish her right of dower. Although there were other Robertses in Halifax County, either related or unrelated to William Roberts, Sr., it is felt that the foregoing transaction was surely by William Roberts, Jr., son of William and Sarah, selling his land prior to moving with his parents to Randolph County, North Carolina.

William and Sarah Roberts and their family moved to the newly created Randolph County in the Piedmont Plateau of North Carolina, still east of the Blue Ridge Mountains but in a low mountainous terrain. This was in the central part of the state, probably about 100 miles southwest from the Roberts land in Virginia. It would appear that the family left in the fall of 1778 or early 1779, during the middle of the ***Revolutionary War***. Perhaps the family left in November of 1778 after Sarah appeared in court to relinquish her dower in the land. Perhaps they traveled in a Conestoga wagon, for this covered wagon was in use by the middle 1750's.

It is wondered if the family traveled to North Carolina with Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller, but Haman had sold his Halifax County land in February of 1778. It seems that John and Sarah (Roberts) Stanfield were in the party. William Roberts, Haman

Miller and John Stanfield were in Randolph County in time for the 1779 tax list, the first for the county, which was created that year from Guilford County. The only other Robertses on this list were William's two sons: William Roberts, Jr., and James Roberts. Beginning in 1784 Samuel Roberts appeared in the Randolph County deed index; and in 1786 Richard Shackelford appeared. Jacob Miller, husband of x list. All of the married daughters of William and Sarah with their husbands transplanted to Randolph County.

The Roberts family surely lived in the same part of the county as Haman Miller, who lived in the western part on Jackson Creek and Toms Creek near the Uwharrie River, perhaps nine miles southwest of the present county seat of Asheboro, which is in the center of the county. Randolph County was another tobacco growing region, with other crops surely grown, and today it is still agricultural along with small factories and potteries.

The first record found for William Roberts in Randolph County is one of September 8, 1783, when he deeded two female slaves, *Chloe* and *Milly*, and furniture and livestock, to his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Isham Fuller (**W.B. 1, p.15**). Isham, the son of Jones Fuller of Granville and Franklin Counties, North Carolina, in 1793 renewed his bond as constable in Randolph County with Haman Miller (this could have been senior or junior) and Brittain Fuller, his father's first cousin, giving security (**Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, March 1793**). On January 17, 1785, a Wm Roberts, witnessed the will of a William Robertson (**W.B. 1, p.69**) along with Haman Miller. There is no *Senr.* or *Jr.* after the name of either William or Haman. William, Sr., appeared on the 1785 tax list for Randolph County, that tax list crediting him with 300 acres of land, one white poll and three black polls (females and children, both white and black, were not listed as polls). The only other Robertses on this 1785 list were William, Jr., James, Samuel and Peter--all sons of William, Sr. On a bill dated July 11, 1785, and proven December of 1785, William, Jr., sold personal property to Brittain Fuller (**W.B. 1, p.22**). Seventeen Eighty-Five was the year that Thomas Jefferson of Albemarle County, Virginia, appointed minister to France, succeeding Benjamin Franklin; and the year before America's present coinage system, proposed by Jefferson, was adopted by Congress.

The records for William Roberts in Randolph County are few, for he lived for only about five more years. He probably died in April or May of 1788, for on May 5, 1788, administration of his estate was granted to James Roberts, his son, and Sarah Roberts, his widow, since William died without a will. Haman Miller and Zachariah Yarborough acted as security in the amount of one thousand pounds (**Rowan County Minutes Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Book 5, p. 136**, from **ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS 1757-1800** by Jo White Linn, p. 298). It isn't known why this estate was settled outside of Randolph County, where all of the parties were near where the Roberts and Miller families were living, with that portion of Rowan County becoming Davidson County in 1822. In 1788 the U.S. Constitution came into effect, shortly before Virginia ratified the Constitution and became a state on June 25, all shortly after William died. Later that year Maryland ceded 10 square miles to Congress as a site for the future U. S. capital. In April, about the time that William died, the first permanent settlement in Ohio was established at Marietta.

Over a year later the Roberts estate still was not settled. On August 9, 1788, an inventory was presented in court. On November 4, 1788, it was recorded that the administrators of William Roberts were to sell Negroes belonging to the estate; and also on that date an amount of sales of the estate was recorded as 105 pounds, six shillings and eight pence. On May 5, 1789, an account of sales of the estate was filed (amount not given). On May 6, 1789, Sarah, the widow, was paid 30 pounds from the estate. And on August 8, 1789, James Roberts reported a balance of 205 pounds, 18 shillings and five pence, this being the last record found so far pertaining to the estate. Apparently the recently adopted U. S. coinage system was not yet in wide use. (Foregoing information from Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Rowan County, Book 5, pp. 175, 179, 182, 215, 220 and 252 per ***ABSTRACTS OF THE MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEAS AND QUARTER SESSIONS ROWAN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA 1775-1789***, Vol. III, by Jo White Linn, 1982, pp. 183, 184, 191, 192 and 197). It is not known where William was buried.

As the Roberts estate was settled, trouble began brewing that was to stretch over at least 41 years. By correlating unclear and sometimes scanty information as revealed in a variety of lawsuits a tangled story emerged. As previously mentioned, in 1769 in Halifax County, Virginia, William Roberts executed a deed a trust, a mortgage, with Haman Miller and Samuel Roberts for several different sums of money. One of the sums, apparently the main one, was for a loan, for which the two men took security, from William McDaniel to William Roberts. The two men at some point ended up paying the loan. The entire amount of the mortgage seems to have been up to 500 pounds plus costs. William mortgaged to them the ten slaves and their increase and a considerable stock of horses, cattle, hogs, household goods and other estate (**D.B. 7, p.436**).

Then about 1772 Haman and Samuel executed a bond for what seems 300 pounds for William's benefit to Major William Cunningham and Company, merchants of Glasgow Scotland, apparently with the same collateral. In the Halifax County Order Book for July of 1774, p. 71, there is mention of a deed of trust between Samuel Roberts and Mssr. William Cunningham and Company, but it isn't known if this pertains to William Roberts, and Haman Miller doesn't seem to be mentioned in this transaction. Apparently the 1769 mortgage, or part of it, was still outstanding at this time. The ***Revolutionary War*** began in 1775, and when the American colonies declared independence on July 4, 1776, the three men thought that debts to Britain were declared null and void.

It isn't known what the merchandise from Cunningham was. Juanita Jackson Kesler, librarian at the Asheboro Public Library, in 1996 wrote to Donald Brown that William and Nehemiah Cunningham, brothers, sailed back and forth from Scotland bringing goods to the American shore. They later operated a general store in Frederick County, Virginia, called New Market, which grew into a chain of stores called the Cunningham Stores. Mrs. Kesler's ancestor, Nathaniel Cunningham, of the ***Revolutionary War*** era, was connected to this enterprise, at some point operating N. Cunningham and Company in Halifax,

Virginia, moving to Randolph County, North Carolina about 1798.

While William's estate was being settled, Haman Miller sued for money that had been owed to him by his father-in-law. On October 27, 1788, back in Halifax County, Virginia, where the original transactions took place, Haman received a judgment as plaintiff against James Roberts, administrator, and Sarah Roberts, administratrix, of the William Roberts estate, although all of the parties were now living in Randolph County, North Carolina. The defendants had received legal notice and did not appear in court. The plaintiff's demand for the sum of 70 pounds, 12 shillings, eight pence and half a penny was considered just, and the plaintiff was to recover this amount from the defendants, together with costs, from the estate of William Roberts. If this amount was not in the estate, then the costs were to be levied against the property of the defendants. Haman paid costs of 82 pounds of tobacco and 21 farthings *as security for the said William Roberts decd.* (This document does not have a book and page identification. It apparently is in the Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, with the notation *This document was found in a file, Archives call No. 081.508.119.*)

James and Sarah, living in Randolph County, North Carolina, apparently ignored the judgment of the Virginia court. Haman then took action in North Carolina, possibly needing the Virginia court judgment in order to file in North Carolina. On December 15, 1789, Haman won a higher judgment from the Randolph County Court (**W.B. 11, p.75**), a judgment of 95 pounds, 15 shillings and five pence. A slave girl named *Jude* from the Roberts estate was ordered sold and Haman himself was the highest bidder at 91 pounds. Perhaps all concerned now thought that the McDaniel mortgage, and the entire mortgage situation was settled. Although the two preceding lawsuits did not mention the McDaniel mortgage, they certainly pertained to it; and Haman at this time thought that the Cunningham debt was obliterated. Mrs. Sarah Roberts was enumerated as head of a household in the 1790 census for Randolph County in a household of two females and no slaves. James Roberts was enumerated in this first census with a household of eight people and eight slaves. Sometime during the 1790's both Sarah and James moved to Laurens County, South Carolina, where other Roberts children had moved. James died there in 1801 and Sarah allegedly in 1809. It isn't known where they were buried. By the time of the 1799 tax list for Randolph County, North Carolina, there seemed to be only one Roberts listed: Riland, whose exact identity is unknown, but he seems to have been a grandson of William and Sarah, or perhaps his wife was. It is known that Haman Miller with no *Senr.* or *Jr.* after his name was bondsman on January 8, 1789, for the marriage bond of Ryland Roberts to Susannah Roberts (**Typed Marriage Bonds, NC Archives, Raleigh, p. 232**).

In 1796, the year in which President George Washington proclaimed the John Jay Treaty, which settled some outstanding differences with Great Britain to be in effect, an American court declared British debts payable. But the Scottish debt lay dormant until about 1801, and then in 1803, the year of the Louisiana Purchase, Haman through court action was obliged to pay William Roberts' entire debt of one thousand pounds plus costs of \$39.94, with Samuel Roberts paying nothing, according later to Haman, Jr., and James, executors of Haman's estate. Haman, Sr., and Samuel Roberts filed lawsuits in 1804 in

North Carolina for partial recovery from the Roberts heirs for this Scottish debt, but nothing came of them.

No documents have surfaced for 1804, but there is one for 1808. In that year Haman Miller and Samuel Roberts were plaintiffs in a lawsuit with defendant James Damie (Daniel?); and it is not known exactly how this man fits into the picture unless he was the present owner of a former Roberts slave or the increase. In the Asheboro Public Library there is a copy of a legal proceeding of November 4, 1808, the year before Abraham Lincoln and Edgar Allan Poe were born, at the house of Josiah Lyndon in Randolph County, apparently a circuit court proceeding. William Stanfield, grandson of William and Sarah Roberts, and the son of John and Sarah (Roberts) Stanfield, gave sworn testimony by answering questions from the plaintiffs and the defendant. William, who according to the document, was born on February 2, 1788, said that in the summer of 1807 he had lived in the home of Jacob Miller in Laurens County, South Carolina, and had been in contact with his grandmother, Sarah. Sarah possibly was living in the Miller home with her son-in-law and daughter, Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. It is not known what Sarah's view of the mortgage was, but the plaintiffs, who were her son and her son-in-law, were trying to establish that she was so elderly that she was incapable of managing her business. William, in reply to these questions, said, *I suppose she is*.

The Stanfields owned, or had owned, some of the slaves in question, *Bet* and *Rachel*, who were the *increase of Jenny*, one of the mortgaged slaves. It would appear that Mrs. Sarah Roberts had protested the claim of Haman and Samuel and that they were trying to discredit her on the basis of senility. It is not difficult to imagine what division and heartbreak the old mortgages and the subsequent lawsuits caused in the Roberts and Miller families for at least a whole generation. And these were two families that had seemed to be close, from Virginia to North Carolina. The indication was that Sarah was still living at the time of William's testimony. The typed document does not mention any record book. William Stanfield signed his statment with C. Arnold and J. Lyndon as witnesses. This document is probably only one of a larger group.

It isn't known at what point Haman dropped the matter, or if he dropped it at all. But after his death his two executor sons, Haman, Jr., and James, at some point began filing other lawsuits. On September 4, 1825, in Randolph County there was the case of Haman Miller's Executors vs. Ryland Roberts and Others. The others were Jacob Miller, husband of Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller; Richard Shackelford, husband of Mary Ann (Roberts) Shackelford; George Roberts, William and Sarah's son; the executors of James Roberts, now deceased; and Henry and Sarah Fuller, administrators of the estate of Isham Fuller, who died in 1805 in Laurens County, South Carolina, husband of Elizabeth (Roberts) Fuller, who was also now deceased. Apparently Haman, Jr., and James won judgment, but it is known that most, or all, of these individuals were living in Laurens County, South Carolina, or elsewhere, not in Randolph County, so collecting would have been a problem. On March 4, 1827, in Randolph County, the Miller executors brought a suit against the executors of Richard Shackelford, now deceased (he died in 1824 in Madison County, Alabama). The court in a later review of this case, mentioned that the defendants were living in Alabama, indicating, or stating, a problem. (The 1825-1827 information from Equity Minute

Dockets, 1825-1845, pp. 1, 7 and 11).

In 1829, 15 years after Haman's death and the year that Andrew Jackson became President with a raucous inaugural celebration in the White House, there was in the Superior Court of Randolph County, North Carolina, and the Equity Court of Laurens County, South Carolina, a lawsuit of *Haman Miller and James Miller, Exrs. of Haman Miller Deceased vs. Sarah Fuller, John Milam and wife Sarah, William Fuller, Jones Fuller, Patsy Miller, Peter Fuller, Jones Fuller and his wife Mary Ann, Archibald Fuller and Israel Fuller (Laurens County Equity Court, Box 14, package 14)*. It is from this long and labored document that the structure of the entire situation is revealed. The document was addressed To the Judge in Equity for the Supreme Court of Law for the County of Randolph, with Haman, Jr., and James claiming that the heirs of William Roberts were in possession of slaves which were collateral for the old deed of trust--the mortgage--the bond for William Cunningham and Company. The mortgaged slaves and some of their increase were named, some of which had been sold to individuals outside of the family. Haman Miller, Jr., and James Miller were asking the present owners *to reimburse your orator what he has paid out*.

No extended research has been done on these troubled lawsuits, and the only documents found are those which were uncovered in general Roberts and Miller research; and most of these are briefly stated. There probably are documents in other locales where Roberts heirs were living. It is understood that the judges threw the 1829 case out of court since all of this happened decades earlier and few, if any, witnesses were still living. What these lawsuits show, especially the 1829 lawsuit which outlines the situation the most fully, is the evil of slavery which existed in at least half of the United States of that time as an acceptable way of life to many people. In 1829 the Emncipation Proclamation was 34 years away. There is genealogical value in these documents because they contain the names of William and Sarah's children and reveal a bit about William: *That the said William was in his life an American citizen resident in Va. a long time but removed into North Carolina in the time of war and sometime after the end thereof died intestate and letters of administration of his estate was duly granted to his widow Sarah Roberts and his son, James Roberts.....* A typed copy of the 1829 document gave William's middle initial as R., but it is wondered if this is correct as the initial does not appear in the body of the document. There is a drawback to detailing what is known of these lawsuits because they, in the absence of other knowledge of the life of William Roberts, can present a wrong impression of him. The responsibility of the genealogical researcher is to present all facts found of a life, but he is well aware that many important ones are not found. What usually emerges from genealogical research, at best, is a skeletal outline of a life, although an outline that the researcher is glad to find.

From the 1829 document came the names of the following 10 children of William and Sarah Roberts: **Samuel**, who moved to Stokes County, North Carolina; **George**, who moved to Rockingham County, North Carolina; **Peter**, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina; **James**, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina; **William, Jr.**, who apparently moved from Randolph County, North Carolina or died early, or both; **Frances**, wife of Haman Miller of Randolph County, North Carolina; **Mary Ann**, wife of

Richard Shackelford, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina, and then to Madison County, Alabama; ***Sarah***, wife of John Stanfield, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina; ***Martha Stovall***, wife of Jacob Miller, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina; and ***Elizabeth***, wife of Isham Fuller, who moved to Laurens County, South Carolina.

According to the two nephews in their lawsuit of 1829. Samuel, George, Peter, Sarah, Martha and Mary Ann apparently were still living. Elizabeth, apparently the youngest daughter, had died on December 24, 1797 in Laurens County (**per Louise Pyles Castens, Madison, Mississippi**). James died in Laurens County in January of 1801 (**W.B. A, p. 272**). Frances died in Randolph County on April 25, 1815 (**RALEIGH REGISTER**, May 12, 1815). Mary Ann, who was born on February 12, 1748, died on May 13, 1832 in Madison County (**per Mrs. Castens**). It is known that Martha Stovall was living as late as about 1828, about the time when husband, Jacob, died in Laurens County (**Probate Office, Box 52, package 11**). There is no later knowledge of William, Jr. The following names were mentioned in the 1829 document as also being present or past owners of the slaves or their increase: George Lucas, John Latham, Whitlock Arnold, George McCulloh, James Daniel, Henry Fuller, Zebulon Mathas, Spruce Macay and Joseph Chambers, Frances Arnold, an elderly woman, was named as one of the *witnesses* for the executors whose *testimony should be heard*. Some of these individuals were possibly members of the Roberts line.

William Roberts seems to have been a prosperous and enterprising man who got into debt. Full information on the lawsuits in Halifax County, Virginia, is lacking; and their real nature is not really known. Sometimes presenting bare and incomplete facts, such as those of the lawsuits, as previously pointed out, covers or distorts actual truth; and it seems that litigation such as that in the Halifax County courts was common in colonial and early America. William Roberts seems to have been a generous man, deeding gifts of land and personal property, other than the slaves, to his children and to his son-in-law, Haman Miller. Perhaps he moved to North Carolina, when no longer young, seeking a new start, a new prosperity, and perhaps he found a measure of it in his short years there. Further various records would certainly reveal a more complete picture of his life. Whatever he was or was not, he like his son-in-law, Haman Miller, must be evaluated by his time and place.

Most of the foregoing research was done by the writer of this article from the 1960's to the present. Recent valuable help has been given by Dudley J. Ledwell, Roanoke, Virginia, a Roberts descendant. The late Laura Madden Pulley, Laurens, South Carolina, another Roberts descendant, gave important help in the 1960's. Donald E. Bishop, Laurel, Mississippi, gave recent welcome assistance on the Stovall line. Clovis E. Miller, Van Buren, Arkansas, compiler this book, was a recent helpful contributor.

Donald George Brown - Grandson seven generations from William Roberts

2053 Berdan Avenue
Toledo., Ohio 43613-5031
(419) 475-7923
January 1997

Jacob Miller Sr. of Laurens County, SC

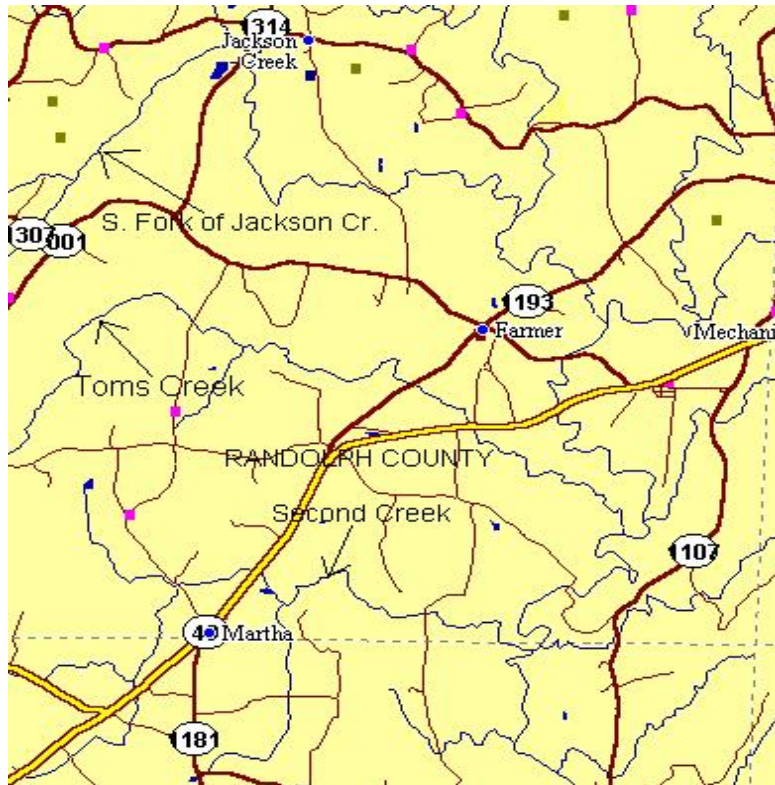
By Clovis E. Miller

Jacob, son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller, was probably born in Virginia about 1743. We find first record of him in Halifax County, Va., on James Turner Jr.'s List of Tithables for the year 1771; where he is shown with brother, John Miller, in the household of their father.

By May 20, 1778, Jacob was married to ***Martha Stovall Roberts***, as shown by a Deed of Gift whereby her father, William Roberts, Sr., gave Jacob and Martha a slave named, Nancy (**D.B. 11, p.404**). The deed was witnessed by Jacob's brother, Haman Miller, who was also a son-in-law of William Roberts, Sr.

About 1779, William Roberts, Sr. and Haman Miller removed to North Carolina, settling near the Farmer Community, situated between Jackson and Toms Creek, in western Randolph County. On Aug. 10, 1783, Jacob Miller followed suit with the purchase of 300 acres of land from Samuel Billingsley, *on both sides of Second Creek*, which flows into the Uwharrie River about 2.5 miles south of Farmer. Billingsley was paid the sum of 70 pounds for the tract (**Randolph Co. D.B. 2, p.27**).

The 1785 Tax List for Randolph County shows Jacob with 350 acres of land and two slaves. He was living very near his father-in-law, and new brother-in-law, Isham Fuller, who married Elizabeth Roberts about 1783. The additional 50 acres of land which Jacob held in 1785, may be those approved as a State Land Grant to Jacob in 1786 (**D.B. 3, p.119**). The two slaves were also listed on the 1790 Census showing the Jacob Miller Family.



Southwestern Randolph County, North Carolina

Jacob Miller was named in his father's Will (dated: Aug. 23, 1787) and was to receive*Forty Pounds of money due from John Mare when received...* That money was to come from the sale of four tracts of land, in Henry County, Va., belonging to John Frederick; and which were sold on Aug. 15, 1787 to John Marr (Mare).

Peter Roberts, formerly of Randolph County, and a brother-in-law of Jacob Miller, purchased 100 acres of land on Mudlick Creek, in Laurens County, SC, on Dec. 17, 1792. Theodore Albert Fuller's book, *Early Southern Fullers*, (p.112) states that Jones Fuller married a Sarah Miller, in Laurens County, in 1793. We know from a Deed of Gift (**Laurens Co. D.B. K, p.188 - dated: 6/27/1817**), that this Sarah was the daughter of Jacob Miller. However, the Deeds of Sale of Jacob Miller's Randolph County property, in 1795, still refer to Jacob Miller as a resident of Randolph County and not Laurens County, South Carolina. Was Sarah Miller married in 1793, or was the correct date 1798, with the last digit misinterpreted from the handwritten source (i.e. Sarah's Pension Application on her husband's military service in the War of 1812) ? If the former date is correct, then perhaps she was living in the household of one of her uncles, at the time.

Preceding Peter Roberts arrival in Laurens County, we find that another of Jacob Miller's brothers-in-law, Richard Shackelford, had settled there. He purchased 500 acres*on the Beaverdam...* for L500, from Mackernees Goode of Edgefield County, South Carolina (**D.B. C, p.192--dated 6/8&9/1789**). Richard Skackelford was described in the

deed as ...*Pastor of the Baptist Church*. He was the husband of Mary Ann, daughter of William Roberts, Sr.

On December 6, 1793, John Stanfield, a third brother-in-law of Jacob Miller, also established himself in Laurens County. On that date, he purchased 150 acres of land from Drew and Nancy Langston ...*on Beaver Dam Creek of Little River*... for the sum of L150 (**D.B. E, p.125**). That particular property was sold on August 9th of the following year to Isaac Mitchell of Abbeville County, South Carolina for the sum of L100 (**D.B. H, p.129**). John Stanfield was the husband of Sarah, also a daughter of William Roberts, Sr.

The Fuller book also states that Isham Fuller left Randolph County and moved to Laurens County, ...*about the mid 1790's* ... settling on Little River, into which Mudlick Creek flows. He was not only the brother-in-law of Jacob Miller, but also a brother of Jones Fuller, husband of the aforementioned Sarah (Miller). The Fullers and Millers became a tightly woven group in Laurens County. The arrival of Isham Fuller there, seems to coincide with the arrival of Jacob Miller, as well.

To date, the earliest definite record found for Jacob Miller, in Laurens County, is Feb. 10, 1796. On that day, he was witness to the sale of a 200 acre tract of land, *on Beaver Dam of Little River*, conveyed from John and Benjamin Weeks to John Hughes (**D.B. F, p.226**). The lands which Jacob owned in Randolph County, NC were sold on July 10, 1795, as two separate tracts. One parcel included 50 acres (**Randolph Co. D.B. 6, p.163**). The other contained 300 acres (**D.B. 6, p.167**). Both were sold to Reuben Crowe of Randolph County for the sum of 100 pounds each. The 50 acre tract was, presumably, the one which Jacob had been granted by the State of North Carolina in 1786. This seems to account for all of the lands owned by Jacob Miller in that county. Later references to the name, are undoubtedly for his nephew Jacob, son of Haman Miller, Sr. of Randolph County.

Jacob Miller, Sr. settled on the headwaters of Beaver Dam Creek, very near to what is now Mountville, in Laurens County. Deed Book G, p. 663, shows that he purchased 155 acres on *Reedy River* from John Hughes and Andrew Rodgers, Jr., for the sum of 120 lbs. Sterling. The deed was dated Aug. 10, 1797, but was not recorded until Sept. 19, 1803. It was probably part of the Hughes' land purchase, which Jacob witnessed the previous year; and was most likely Jacob's initial land purchase in Laurens County. He may have lived with one of his brothers-in-law until the 1797 purchase.

In 1803, **Martin Miller**, of Laurens County bought 80 of the original 100 acres owned by Peter Roberts, in the county (**D.B. H, p.205**). There were several other Jacob Millers in or around Laurens County during that period, so it is rather difficult to always determine which Jacob Miller is involved in a given land or probate matter. However, we do know that Jacob, son of John Frederick Miller, is the one which settled on Beaver Dam Creek (**per Deed of Gift - dated: Jan. 17,1825**). Records also show that Beaver Dam Creek was occasionally referred to as *Reedy River*, or as *Reedy Branch of Little River*.

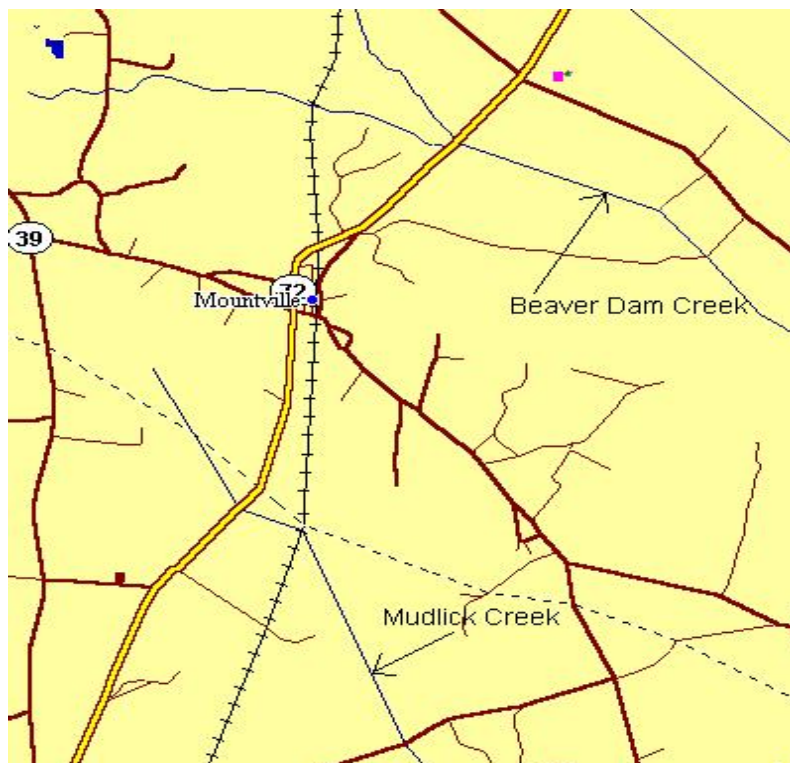
Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller were the parents of at least seven children.

Three sons and four daughters are known. They were: ***Sarah, Haman, Martha, Anna, Roberts, Elizabeth*** and ***Jacob, Jr.*** It is also suspected that ***Martin Miller*** of Laurens County belonged to this family, although no documented proof has been uncovered to date, to substantiate that idea. Surely, he is no less than a nephew of Jacob Miller, Sr.

Although his son-in-law, Jones Fuller, and several brothers-in-law were counted; Jacob Miller, Sr.'s family was evidently missed by the Enumerator of the 1800 Laurens County Census. All indications are, that the Jacob and John Miller listed in that Census (p.22), were not the sons of John Frederick Miller, as previously supposed, but rather, sons of **Hance Miller**, who left his Will there on April 14, 1788.

On Feb. 12, 1801, Jacob Miller, Sr. was appointed as one of the appraisers of the estate of his brother-in-law, James Roberts. He was also at the estate sale, held four days later.

The 1810 Census for Laurens County (p.41), shows Jacob with a household of one male under 10 (probably Jacob, Jr.); one male, 10-16 (Roberts Miller). Jacob was listed as over 45 years. There were also three females in his household. One was 10-16 (Anna); one 16-26 (Elizabeth), and one was over 45 years (Martha), his wife. Martin Miller was also listed on that page of the census, with only the household John Nichols between him and Jacob. Martin Miller's household included two sons (Franklin & Albert); one daughter (Celia), and Martin's wife, (Martha). Martin was listed as 26-45 years of age. Haman Miller was listed on page 40, along with Israel, son of Isham Fuller, who is believed to have married Jacob's daughter, Martha.



Mountville, Laurens County, South Carolina

The 1820 Census, for Laurens County, lists two Jacob Millers: one on page 14; the other on page 20. Land Deeds show that Jacob, probable son of Hance Miller, was in Laurens County as late as 1821. He is thought to be the one named on page 20. The page numbers of that census have no bearing on the people's geographical location, in relation to each other. The Enumerator of the census alphabetized the census by the first letter of the first name of each head of household. Those listed on any given page, were not necessarily the immediate neighbors of any other head of household listed on that page. At any rate, it appears that Jacob (p. 14), was Jacob Miller, Sr. His household consisted of one male 18-26 (Jacob, Jr.), and one male over 45 (Jacob, Sr.); one female 16-26 (Elizabeth), and one female over 45 (Martha). Jacob's wife seems to have died by 1828, for she is not mentioned in his Will. There was a Martha Miller in the 1830 Laurens County Census, but everything indicates that she was the widow of Martin Miller, who also died in 1828.

With Jacob, Sr. also dead by 1830, we find only one Jacob Miller in Laurens County for that census year. He was listed as 20-30 years of age. One of his immediate neighbors was a Jesse Roberts, probably a cousin, age 20-30. There was one male in Jacob's household, age 5-10; and his wife, age 30-40 years old.

It is believed that **Jacob, Jr.** was born about 1800 in Laurens County; and that he married not later than 1825, when he received land and other property, by Deed of Gift, from his father. Just as it appears that John Frederick Miller left his real property to his youngest son, Martin; and Haman Miller, Sr. left his land to his youngest son, Jacob: it also seems that Jacob, Sr. did the same with his youngest, Jacob Jr. We do know that Jacob, Jr. was in Laurens County, at least until 1833, when he sold 374 acres to Robert Workman for \$1,215.50 (per Land deed dated: Aug. 3, 1833). Approximately 200 acres of that tract were the lands left to him by his father. Jacob, Jr. seems to have been a well respected man in his community, for he was involved in many legal proceedings regarding his kinfolk and neighbors. He was the Executor of his father's Will; Administrator of the Estate of his brother, Haman Miller (1824), and appointed as an appraiser of Martin Miller's Estate in 1828. Record of Jacob Jr., in Laurens County, seems to vanish after he sold the land in 1833. He is believed to have moved to Meriwether Co., Ga., as did some of the other family members who turned up there in the 1840-60 Censuses. There was a Jacob and Robert Miller there on the 1840 Census (p.100), ages 30-40 years. Their ages seem to agree with those in the 1830 Laurens County Census. A Jacob Miller was there according to the 1850 Census. His first wife evidently died in the 1840's for the 1850 Census (p.333) shows his household as: Jacob age 50, born in SC; Caroline, age 25, born in Ga. and an infant male, one month old. Jacob's property was valued at \$2,000.

The 1860 Meriwether Co. Census shows his household as: *Jacob*, age 60, born in SC; *Carolina*, age 34, born in Ga.; *Martin J.*, age 10; *Martha B.*, age 8; *Ella W.*, age 6 and *John H. Miller*, age 1 year old. Martin J. Miller, age 10, was obviously the

unnamed infant in the 1850 Census. All of the children were born in Georgia. Jacob's personal and real property were valued at \$2,000 and \$2,000 respectively, in 1860.

Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller, was born about 1780-81, undoubtedly in Halifax County, Va. where her parents were residing, at the time. In 1793 (or 1798?), she married Jones Fuller, son of Capt. Jones Fuller, of the Granville - Franklin Co., NC area. As stated previously, Jones (Jr.) was the brother of Isham Fuller; and also Celah Fuller, who is believed to have been the mother-in-law of Martin Miller, of Laurens County. Jones and Sarah lived a number of years in Laurens County, where he died in 1826. Sarah later moved, with other family members, to Meriwether County, Georgia. Her marriage to Jones is verified by a Deed of Gift from Jacob Miller, Sr. (**Laurens County D.B. K, p. 188**), whereby he gave them *for love & goodwill...* a negro woman, named Jude, and her two sons; Bob and David. This deed was dated June 27, 1817, with Sarah referred to in it as *My Daughter Sary....*

Again, Theodore Albert Fuller's book (**p. 112-113**), states that Jones Fuller was dead by 1826, and that Martin Miller, *probably his brother-in-law*, was appointed Administrator of his estate and guardian of his only minor child, William Arthur Fuller. It is also mentioned, in the book, that after his widow had moved to Meriwether County, Ga., she filed for a Pension on Jones' service in the War of 1812. Information about her marriage was given in that application, but no children were mentioned.

In 1826, Martin Miller, Israel Fuller and Wm. Perkinson posted a Guardianship Bond of \$100 for William Arthur Fuller. After Martin's death, in 1828, the guardianship was taken up by Jones Fuller NC, probable brother-in-law of Martin Miller and the interim manager of his estate (1828-29). *Jones Fuller NC* is listed in the 1840 Meriwether County, Ga. Census (**p.99**). William Arthur Fuller would have been 28 years old at that time. He lived all of his life in Laurens County and died there in 1882. There is some evidence which suggest, that William was not a son of Jones and Sarah, but possibly a nephew of Jones Fuller NC and Martha, wife of Martin Miller. This would have made William a grandson of Arthur Fuller of Granville Co., NC, who later moved to Laurens County and died there in 1835. Albert Miller, son of Martin, was one of the appraisers of Arthur's estate. The sons of Jones and Sarah Fuller include: Martin, Haman, William, Jacob and Miller Fuller, who appear in the 1850-60 Paulding Co., Ga. Census Records. There appears to be a Paulding County connection with some of the Millers and Fullers of Laurens County, SC and Meriwether Co., Georgia. Jacob, Martin, Wm. and Miller Fuller also appear in the 1840 Meriwether Co. Census.

Haman, son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller, was married to his cousin, Martha, daughter of Isham and Elizabeth (Roberts) Fuller. His lands adjoined those of Jones Fuller NC and the part of James McMahan's tract which Jacob Miller, Jr. purchased, and sold in 1833. **Laurens County Deed Book K, p.174 (dated: Jan. 25, 1817)**, shows that Haman had purchased the land (72 1/2 acres) from Jesse Motes, *on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek of Little River*. A Jacob and Haman Miller were purchasers at the estate sale of Jeremiah Glenn (**W.B. DI, p. 6**). In 1811, Haman also acted as a Bondsman in the settlement of the estate of his father-in-law, Isham Fuller, Sr.

The 1810 Laurens County Census shows Haman's household with one male 10-16 years (probably not a son), and one male 16-26 (Haman). Females included two under 10 years and one 16-26 (Martha). His estate papers (1824), indicate that he had acted as the guardian of two children, Agnes and William Young. The 1820 Census shows three males under 10 and one male 26-45 (Haman). Females included two under 10 and one 26-45 (Martha).

If Haman was at least 21 years old when he first appeared as a head of household in 1810, then he would have been born not later than 1789; and probably in Randolph County, NC, since his parents were there according to the 1790 Census. That Census (p.100), shows Jacob Miller's household with no sons 16 or older, but only his wife and two other females, probably daughters.

Haman died in late 1824. The administration of his estate is found in **Laurens County Estate Records, Bundle #50, Package #1**. Jacob Miller, Sr., Jacob Miller, Jr and Jones Fuller NC posted a \$3,000 Administration Bond on Haman's estate on Dec. 6, 1824. Jacob, Jr. was appointed as Administrator, with William, Peter and Jones Fuller NC as Appraisers. The appraisalment was carried out on Dec. 23, 1824. Only the first page of that document has been found in the estate records. It shows a *Mill & Plantation* valued at \$400, and two negro boys among other property. The Will of Jacob, Sr. (1828) shows that he had an interest in a mill (possibly the one on Haman's estate.)

The sale of Haman's property was held on Dec. 30, 1824. Besides the widow, Martha; some of the buyers were: Jacob Miller, Sr., John S. Miller, Jones, Peter, Israel, William and James Fuller. James, Jesse and Bird Roberts were also among those purchasing items at the sale. William Fuller, rented the Plantation for a period of two years, for the sum of \$95. Total amount produced by the sale was \$1,371.81 1/2. Final settlement however, was not brought about until about Feb. 1830. No children can be identified from the papers, because the page with the distributions on it is missing. John S. Miller may have been a son. To date, no other references have been found for him. Two Millers, thought to have been children of Haman and Martha (Fuller) Miller were Matthias (b. ca. 1812) and Martin (b. ca. 1820). Both appear in the 1840-60 Meriwether County, Ga. Census. In 1850, Matthias was a neighbor of Israel and Archibald Fuller, sons of Isham Fuller, Sr., who died in Laurens County in 1811. Matthias was listed as born in SC and had the following children: Hamon 16, Martha F. 14, Martin J. 12, Ezekiel W. 9, Marquis L.. 4 and Jones Miller NC 1 year old. In 1860 *Mathias Miller*, was found on page 458 of the census, with Martin J. Miller (son) on page 439. The LDS (Mormon) Church International Genealogical Index (IGI) list a Haman Miller as born in Paulding County, Ga. on Jan. 9, 1834. Although it does not name his parents, it would appear to be the same Hamon Miller in the 1850 Meriwether County Census, who is shown to have been born in Georgia in 1834.

Martha, daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller, was probably born about 1792 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She too, was named in Jacob, Sr.'s 1825 Deed of Gift as a *Fuller*. About 1809, she was married to Israel, son of Isham Fuller of Laurens County. The 1850 Meriwether County, Ga. Census list **Israel Fuller**, age 59, born in NC, and his wife **Martha**, age 58, also born in NC. Their children were

listed as: **Martha** 19, born in SC, and **Celia** 17, born in Georgia. Celia was also the name of the first born daughter of Martin Miller of Laurens County, SC. The birthdates and places for the children would seem to put the family's arrival in Georgia at 1831-33. Again, this is consistent with the Miller-Fuller migration from Laurens County. It also tends to show that Martha's parents were still in North Carolina in 1792. In 1860, Israel Fuller is found on p. 455 of the Meriwether County Census.

Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller, was probably born about 1794 in Randolph County, NC. She appears to have been the female in Jacob Miller's household in the 1810 Census, age 16-26 years. She was married sometime between 1825 and 1828, for she was named in Jacob's Deed of Gift (1825) as **Elizabeth Miller**; but named in his Will (1828) as **Elizabeth Fuller**. Nothing else is presently known of this daughter.

Roberts, son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller, was probably born about 1795 in either Randolph County, NC, or Laurens County SC. He seems to have been the male (10-16) in Jacob, Sr.'s household in the 1810 Census. He first appeared as a Head of Household in the 1820 Laurens County Census, age 26-45. In that census, we find one male, in his household, under 10; one male 26-45 (Roberts). Females included two under 10 and one 26-45 (Roberts' wife). His first name obviously comes directly from his mother's maiden name. Roberts does not appear to have been in Laurens County after the 1830 Census, so probably moved to Meriwether County, Georgia. The 1840 Census there shows a **Robert** Miller (age 40-50) living next door to Jacob Miller and close to some of the Fullers. He does not appear in the 1850 Meriwether County Census, so may have died or moved elsewhere by that time. In his household we find one male under 5 and one male 5-10 years old. There were also three females under 5; one 5-10 years old, and his wife, shown as 30-40 years of age. In 1850, a Robert Miller, age 17, was found in the household of Isaac Tinney of Meriwether County. Mr. Tinney was shown as born in SC. There was an Isaac Tinney in early Laurens County Census Records. An **Elizabeth Miller**, age 18, was also found in the household of Larkin Butler. He was married to Martha, daughter of Jones and Sarah (Miller) Fuller (**per Mrs. Jane Teal of Texas**).

Anna, daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller was born about 1796, probably in Laurens County. She is shown in Jacob Miller, Sr.'s 1825 Deed of Gift as **Anna Fuller**. It is with little doubt, that she also married one of her cousins, Peter, son of Isham and Elizabeth (Roberts) Fuller. Page 339 of the 1850 Meriwether County, Ga. Census, shows **Peter Fuller**, age 58, born in NC; and wife, **Anna**, age 54, born in SC. They are listed with two children, who were, **Isham** 23, born in SC and **Lisa** 19, born in Georgia. This would put the family's arrival there at 1827-31. Anna's birthdate and place also show that her parents were in SC by 1796, which is consistent with other known data. She appears to have been the female 10-16 years of age in Jacob Miller's household in the 1810 Laurens County Census. Peter Fuller apparently died before the 1860 Census, for in that year, we find Anna Fuller, age 64, living in the household of her son, Isham (p.436).

In Jacob Miller Sr.'s Deed of Gift (1825), he left his lands (202 1/2 acres) to his youngest son, Jacob, Jr. Two slaves were to be sold, upon Jacob, Sr.'s death and \$20 each

was to be paid to each child named in the deed, except Jacob, Jr., who was to receive the balance of money obtained from the estate sale, above that which was paid to his siblings. Jacob Miller, Sr.'s Will is a *loose document* found in Laurens County Estate Records (**Bundle #52, Package #11**). No probate date has been found; nor anything on the estate sale, debts paid or distributions of it's proceeds. If such record is ever found it would probably shed much light on the family of this man.



Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Mountville, South Carolina

Martin Miller of Laurens County, South Carolina

By Clovis E. Miller

According to records kept by Nellie (Miller) Goodman (b. 1890), aunt of Jim Wade Miller, Jr., of Mountville, SC; Martin Miller of Laurens County, was born on June 7, 1779. The source of her information, concerning this date is unknown. The actual place of his birth has not been confirmed either, but is believed to have been in Halifax County, Virginia. In the B.C. Holtzclaw book, it is stated that a Martin Miller, Jr. was an independent tithable in 1801 (born ca. 1780) in Halifax County, Virginia. Yet the 1814 Will of Martin Miller, son of John Frederick, gives no indication that he had a son named Martin.

Also, there are no Deeds of Sale, Purchase or Gift listed for a *Martin Miller, Jr.* in the *General Index to Deeds for Halifax County (1752-1928)*. The 1801 tithable may well

have been our Martin Miller, but association and circumstantial evidence strongly suggest that he was the son of Jacob Miller, Sr. of Laurens County, SC, and not Martin Miller of Halifax County, who was probably his uncle and namesake. There is no doubt that Martin Miller of Laurens County, South Carolina was a grandson of John Frederick Miller of Halifax County, Virginia. There is far too much interaction with the Jacob Miller, Sr. family to deny that connection. We do know, for a fact, that our Martin Miller was in Laurens County, South Carolina by late 1803 and that he married Martha Fuller about a year and a half later.

On December 21, 1803, Martin established our line of the Millers in Laurens District, South Carolina, with the purchase of an 80 acre tract of land from Peter Roberts, formerly of Halifax County, Virginia and Randolph County, North Carolina. The property, valued at \$2.00 per acre, was located near present day Mountville. It was part of two original grants (450 acres total) made to John Donnaho on Sept. 1, 1767. These grants were deeded to Cornelius Donnaho in February 1789. He, in turn, conveyed 100 acres to Charles Parks, who, on Dec. 17, 1792, sold that property to Peter Roberts for £ 65. Peter Roberts is believed to have been an uncle of Martin Miller, and was, in fact, the brother-in-law of Jacob Miller, Sr. According to Martin's grandson, Jones Traynham Miller, the property was near Mudlick Creek, and *...on the road to Cross Hill...*, in the southern part of the county, or district, as it was called at the time. The deed to Martin Miller cited above, and found in Laurens County **Deed Book H, p. 205**, names Mudlick Creek as one of the boundaries of the tract.

On June 13, 1805, Martin married Martha, probable daughter of Arthur and Celah Fuller of Granville County, North Carolina. This date comes from John Beattie Fuller of Morganton, Georgia, who is a researcher of the descendants of Ezekiel Fuller. Arthur was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (?) Fuller; and the grandson of Ezekiel and Deborah (Spivey?) Fuller of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Celah was Arthur's first cousin once removed, and the daughter of Capt. Jones and Ann Mann?) Fuller of Granville County, North Carolina. Her grandfather was Solomon, brother of Timothy Fuller, above. Proof of Martha's maiden name comes from research done by Sara M. Nash of Fountain Inn, South Carolina, who in a letter to the compiler, cited a guardianship of three of Martin Miller's children in which *...The widow petitioned that Z. Bailey & their uncle Jones Fuller be their guardians.*



Graves of Jesse and Celia (Miller) Teague Laurens County, S.C.

The first child born to Martin and Martha Miller was a daughter, named Celia. Born on May 1, 1806, she was evidently named for her grandmother Celah (or Celia ?). The Fuller influence is duly noted by the fact that most of their twelve children were named after members of several Fuller families who also resided in the area at that time. The 1810 census for Laurens District shows the family with two sons and a daughter under the age of ten. Martin and wife are shown in the 26-45 year age range. In reporting on the death of Martha, the *Laurensville Weekly Herald* (Oct. 25, 1850 edition) gave the following notice:

Died at the residence of Mr. Jesse Teague in Laurens District, on Tuesday, the 1st inst., Mrs Martha Bailey, Consort of Zachariah Bailey, decd., aged 66 years. A native of North Carolina, removed to Laurens District in 1805. Shortly after her removal here, she married Martin Miller. She has raised 12 children, ten of whom are sons. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

This data is corroborated by the 1810-20-30 census reports. A listing of known children and approximate dates of birth and death are as follows:

S.C.	<i>Celia</i>	b.1806	Laurens Dist., S.C.	d.1857
S.C.	<i>Franklin</i>	b. 1808	" " "	d.1866
S.C.	<i>Albert</i>	b. 1809	" " "	d.1856
S.C.	<i>Haman</i>	b.1810	" " "	d.185?
S.C.	<i>Hargrove</i>	b. 1811	" " "	d.1877
S.C.	<i>Jacob</i>	b. 1815	" " "	d.1882

S.C.	<i>Henry</i>	b. 1818	"	"	"	d.1864
S.C.	<i>Jones</i>	b. 1821	"	"	"	d.1858
S.C.	<i>Ezekiel</i>	b. 1823	"	"	"	d.183?
S.C.	<i>Louisa</i>	b. 1825	"	"	"	d.1869
Ar.	<i>Chancey M.</i>	b.1827	"	"	"	d.1899
S.C.						

The statistics, along with what is known about the family during the 1820-1830 period, indicate that there was one other male (present in 1820; missing in 1830). The name of this child is not presently known, but he appears to have been born around 1813.

Martin's occupation in Laurens District was primarily that, of a cotton and tobacco farmer as is evidenced by his estate papers, from which a great deal of family information has been derived. Although his initial purchase of land was for 80 acres, by the occurrence of his untimely death, he had added additional property bringing the total up to 217½ acres. At some point prior to 1810, Martin acquired his first slave. His estate papers list one negro male named *Charles* and two females, *Tary* and *Creasy* (Lucretia). The 1820 census gives the age of *Charles* at 14-26 years.

In 1826, Martin assumed the guardianship of William Arthur Fuller (believed to have been a nephew). He was born on September 23, 1812; married Jane Simpson Griffin, and died in Laurens County on August 16, 1882.

In his will, Martin left William the sum of \$75.00 and granted him board and tuition, *...he finding his own books and paper...* for a period of at least one year (after Martin's death). The Will, dated October 6, 1827, was proven in the Court of Ordinary on April 7, 1828 by the oath of Robert Bryson, a neighbor of the family. An unconfirmed source states that Martin Miller died on March 5, 1828. In May of that year, the guardianship of William was taken up by, Jones Fuller NC, who is believed to have been an uncle of William. This same Jones Fuller, named in the Will of Martin as *...my trusty friend....* was appointed manager of the family's business interests; *...until such time as my two sons above mentioned (Franklin & Albert) arrive at the lawful age to take charge of my estate...* In another provision, the Will stated that if his wife, Martha, was to marry after his death, then the whole estate was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally between her and their children. The Will however, does not give a complete listing of their children. Only Franklin and Albert are mentioned by name. Several other children are identified in the final estate records.

In 1830, Martha Miller did indeed marry again, to ***Zechariah Bailey, Jr.***, who was also neighbor of the family. At that point, Franklin and Albert, having attained to the lawful age of twenty-one years, and in accordance with the wishes of their father, petitioned the courts for a public sale of the estate. The petition and ensuing warrant of

appraisement were recorded at the courthouse in Laurens, South Carolina on October 9, 1830. Actual appraisement of the property was accomplished on December 1st of the same year with the sale a short time afterwards. The total amount of this sale was just under \$3,000.

Of this, the land was purchased by Ezekiel Perkinson for the sum of \$1,000. Total price obtained for the two remaining slaves was only \$762. *Charles* was purchased by Mr. John Finley. *Creasy* was sold to Mrs. Celia Motes, Martin's oldest daughter.

On page 257 of the 1830 Laurens District census, there was listed a Martha Miller. It is presumed that this was Martin's widow at the approximate time of her marriage to Zechariah Bailey. It appears that she was named in the census as the head of the household, although not actually residing in the dwelling. She does appear statistically in the adjoining household of *Z. Bailey Jur.*, at the age of 40-50. The female, age 20-30, listed in the Martha Miller household, is thought to have been ***Celia (Miller) Motes***, whose first husband, ***Ellis***, died in December 1828. Early in 1831 she was married to Jesse Teague. It was with Jesse and Celia that Martha spent the final years of her life as her second husband, Zechariah Bailey died on January 16, 1841. Also listed in the Miller household of the 1830 census were nine males (brothers) between the ages of one and thirty, and one other female (Louisa) between the age of five and ten. It is mentioned in the estate papers of Martin, that one account credited to one of his heirs, was paid by Franklin Miller to a Jacob Miller in 1832. This particular Jacob was probably the son of Jacob, Sr., who according to the 1810 census was a close neighbor of Martin Miller. The legatee was named in Martin's estate papers as ***Ezekiel Miller***. There is an indication that he may have died early in 1832. No other information concerning him has been located.

Albert Miller (1809-1856)

On March 31, 1831 Albert Miller, second son of Martin, and the progenitor of our line, married Margaret Martin Finley. She was the daughter of John and Mary *Polley (Griffin)* Finley. It was this John Finley who had purchased the male slave at the sale of Martin Miller's estate a year earlier. The slave was listed in John's estate records (dated 1852) as *old Charles*. The Finley's of Laurens District were among the earliest settlers of the region.

Albert Miller was born on May 8, 1809 in Laurens District. Margaret, or *Peggy* as she was better known, was born in Laurens District on September 12, 1812. They were the parents of ten children; five daughters and five sons, which are listed thusly:

<i>Martha Ellinor</i>	b. 1832	Laurens District, S.C.		
<i>Mary Elizabeth</i>	b. Nov. 17, 1833	"	"	"
<i>Sarah Jane</i>	b. 1836	"	"	"
<i>William Hampton</i>	b. 1837	"	"	"
<i>John Martin</i>	b. Jan. 7, 1839	"	"	"
<i>Nancy Margaret</i>	b. 1842	"	"	"
<i>Celia Caroline</i>	b. 1844	"	"	"

James Franklin	b. June 27, 1846	"	"	"
Jones Traynham	b.1850	"	"	"
Albert Henry	b. 1853	"	"	"

Albert Sr., followed in the footsteps of his father as a farmer, raising primarily cotton and corn, near the community of Waterloo, South Carolina. According to the ***Laurensville Weekly Herald*** (October 31, 1856), his sudden death came on October 18th as a results of*apoplexy, or disease of the heart*.... It was also stated that he was a member of the Methodist Church.

Other than in the 1850 and 1860 census, no information has been found concerning any lands which Albert may have owned. Those two schedules show the family's real estate holdings valued at \$2,000 and \$2,550 respectively. Personal property of the family included seven slaves, viz: *Martin, Simon, Eliza, Matilda, Julia, Mirah* and her son, *Willis*. As far as the family's lifestyle is concerned, a glimpse may be had from Albert's estate papers. It has been learned from the records that the family dwelt in a two-story farm house containing at least four bedrooms. Furnishings, while not, elegant, appear to have been fairly standard for the times and sufficient for a family of their size. Signs of the times were exemplified by the presence of the cotton gin, loom and spinning wheels for making their own dry goods from the cotton which they grew; to candle molds, smokehouse and lumber for providing light, food and shelter needs. Such self sufficiency is rarely found, sought or practiced in the society of our day and time. The presence of a number of books, which were disposed of at the sale, indicate the place of importance given to education in the family. Such concern was expressed as early as the will of Martin Miller. A clause in that document stipulated that the property which he had left to his wife was for the purpose of*raising and educating my children*..... The 1860 census for Laurens District shows Celia, James and Jones T. attending school within the census year.

Among the children of Albert and Peggy, their daughter Mary, was the first to die. Her absence was first noted, by the compiler, in the settlement of her father's estate in 1856. Additional research has uncovered her obituary in the March 7, 1851 issue of the ***Laurensville Weekly Herald***. Her death reportedly occurred at the residence of her parents. She, like her father, was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mary Elizabeth Miller is buried in the ***Walker Family Cemetery*** near the Mountville area. She died on Feb. 21, 1851 (age 17 years, 3 months, 4 days). The following year, her maternal grandfather, John Finley, died. A first hand account of the event was recorded in 1930 in the ***Autobiography of John Robert Finley***, one of Peggy's nephews:

Grandfather died in 1852. He went to Augusta and carried me and my father with him, and some other wagons were along with some cotton. In old Hambug now called North Augusta grandfather got sick, and when he got better we started back home, and within a few miles out of Augusta he drove out in an old field, where we saw an old lime kiln and they stopped to get some lime. Grandfather was in a buggy, my father on horseback and I got in the wagon to ride a while. All of a sudden the wagons stopped and I looked up and saw them taking grandfather out of the buggy, he drew about one breath and died. They made a big box and got a one horse wagon and my father and Anderson Simpson brought

him home. They traveled all night and got home sometime the next day. They left me with the wagons. I was about ten years old. Grandfather was 67 when he died. It was the time of the freshet of 1852. Had a Mason walk after he was buried. They buried him down on Cane Creek at the family burying ground...

The estate of John Finley was sold after the death of his wife Mary, in 1861, for the approximate sum of \$24,000. This amount excluded 540 acres of land willed to their son, James Finley. Total acreage of the estate was listed at 725 acres, valued at about \$6,900. Margaret's share of the proceeds of the estate sale was about \$4,700, which she received at the settlement in 1864. From the sale itself (1861), she purchased property valued at more than \$5,200, including five more slaves, viz: *Rhoda, Patrick, Mary, Martha and Harry*. Four of the Miller family's seven slaves had been sold at the estate sale of Albert Miller's property shortly after his death. The acquisition of the new slaves brought the total up to eight at the start of the Civil War. In fact, Margaret's purchase of the slaves in 1861 occurred just after the decisive southern victory at Manassas Junction (Bull Run), Virginia. About three weeks after that momentous event, her eldest son, **John Martin Miller**, traveled to Lightwood Knot Springs, outside Columbia, where he enlisted in the service of the Confederacy. John himself, had purchased a slave named *Ellic*, at the sale of his grandpa Finley's estate. On September 10, 1861, he was commissioned as a 3rd Lieutenant in Capt. William L. Woods' *Company C, 14th Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers*. His age at enlistment was 23. Another known record is that of John's uncle, **Chancey M. Miller**, mentioned earlier in this history. On November 27, 1861, he was commissioned by Governor Francis W. Pickens, to serve as a Brevet 2nd Lieutenant in *Company B, 3rd (James or Laurens) Battalion*. Initial records show that particular service only through April of 1862, when the unit was reorganized for the duration of the war. At that point, Chancey resigned his commission. It is not known if he had any additional service. Cemetery records indicate that **Henry Miller**, another of John's uncles, also served in the Confederate Army and died in the spring of 1864. Estate records show his death as intestate. It is not certain if his was a war related death or not. Cemetery records also indicate that his son, **William Martin Miller**, served. The units in which they may have served are presently unknown.

After a brief engagement with northern forces at Pocatigo, SC, the fourteenth regiment left the state for Virginia in April of 1862. Some of the notable leaders under which John served were Generals: Maxey Gregg, Samuel McGowan, Stonewall Jackson, A.P. Hill and Robert E. Lee. Some of the engagements in which the unit participated were: Seven Days (Richmond), Second Manassas, Shepardstown, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. John was reportedly wounded at the battle of *Frazier's Farm (Seven Days)*, on June 30, 1862 and also at the *Bloody Angle (Spotsylvania Courthouse)* on May 13, 1864. In 1863 he was promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant, which rank he retained until the end of the war. On July 1st of that year, the fourteenth regiment distinguished itself as a fighting unit at the small town of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. After braving murderous fire from union forces, the fourteenth was one of two Confederate regiments to breach the enemy defenses on **Seminary Ridge** and later occupy the town itself. Although this forced the withdrawal of northern troops, it was a very

costly intrusion, as the fourteenth suffered casualties above 50% with 26 killed, 220 wounded and 6 missing. The second day of the battle was centered south of Gettysburg, along what is called **Cemetery Ridge**. John's cousin, **Preston** (son of Hargrove Miller), was serving with *Co.B, 3rd Bn., SC Vols.* (their uncle Chancey Miller's former unit) when he was fatally wounded during the assault made on the Peach Orchard and the Wheat Field.

It is said that the Battle of Gettysburg was the greatest battle ever fought on this continent, claiming upwards of 40,000 casualties in three days of fierce combat. It was indeed the turning point of the war as the South was never again able to launch a major offensive.

The unit muster-roll for the Jan.-Feb. period of 1864 shows John signing as the commanding officer of his company. At some point, during that same period, Margaret's son, **James Franklin Miller** (our lineal ancestor), left Laurens District and journeyed to Orange Courthouse, Virginia. It was near this small town that Gen. Lee had re-established his headquarters. On February 27, 1864, James enlisted *for the war* as a private in his brother's company, receiving an unspecified bounty for the act. Though entering the war late, because of his young age, he did arrive in time for the battles of *The Wilderness*, *Spotsylvania Courthouse*, *Cold Harbor* and the siege of *Petersburg*, Virginia. The latter two were among the Confederate territory. A little over a year after James' enlistment, the grueling ordeal drew to a close. Both John and James were numbered among the survivors of Gen. Lee's **Army of Northern Virginia**, and were surrendered by him to Gen. Grant at Appomattox Courthouse, Virginia, on April 9, 1865. Being considered prisoners of war, both were required to be paroled before their release. This was effected the same day and place as the initial surrender. After their parole, they returned to South Carolina and resumed their lives as farmers, having faithfully served the Southern Cause until the end of the conflict.

Family life was once again interrupted in 1871 as the children's mother was apparently incapacitated in some manner. On Jan. 25th of that year, James and John assumed the guardianship of their younger brother, **Albert Henry Miller**. At Albert's request, John was appointed guardian of his share of their father's estate, which was in the hands of the Judge of Probate. James was appointed guardian *ad litem* of Albert. It is assumed that all of the daughters of Margaret Miller were married by this date. **Jones T. Miller**, their remaining brother, later moved to California for a brief time, where he was licensed as a Methodist Minister. He later returned and settled near Greenwood, South Carolina. Census records indicate that Albert would have been about 18 years of age at the time of the guardianship. In what capacity James' responsibility continued is not certain. He had married Elizabeth **Anderson** about 1867 with a daughter, **Nancy M.L. Miller**, born about 1868. Elizabeth (Anderson) Miller apparently died sometime prior to 1874, for it was about the time that Albert reached his 21st birthday, that James moved a few miles to the southwest where, on December 17, 1874, he married **Leonora Smith** of Abbeville County (now Greenwood County).

Leonora or **Nora** as she was better known, was from two very prominent families in

the area. Her father was Lewis Smith, a planter, who had died in 1859 while she was still a child.

William and Lucy (**Wright**) Smith, her paternal grandparents, had come to the area in 1793, from Culpeper County, Virginia where our earliest Millers in this country are believed to have briefly resided.

Nora's mother was Mary Ann (**Jordan**) Smith, daughter of Bartholomew and Margaret (**Anderson**) Jordan. The Jordans were also among the early settlers of the region coming to South Carolina from Ireland about 1767. Lewis Smith and Mary Ann Jordan were married on September 27, 1827. The 1830 census shows them living across the Saluda River in Laurens District. While they lived in the vicinity of Waterloo, near the Millers, the two families were not to be joined for some 40 years to come. The 1840 census report, shows Lewis and family back in Abbeville District. Nora was born on May 17, 1853. South Carolina Districts were designated as *counties* in 1868.

Some interesting information may be found in the estate records of Nora's grandfather, William Smith. At the time of his death in 1824, his estate was worth more than \$111,000. The sale of his property included 51 slaves and a quantity of stock in two banks worth over \$27,000. Excluded from the sale were **Stony Point** (the family's residence still standing) and six other tracts of land (acreage unspecified).



Stony Point, Greenwood County, South Carolina, built ca. 1816

The homeplace at Stony Point, has been placed on the *National Register of Historical Places* in Greenwood County, South Carolina. When Nora's father died, she, her brother Robert J. and mother Mary Ann, went to live temporarily with the Jordans in the Whitehall area of Abbeville District. The 1860 census gives Nora's age as six. Her grandfather, Bart Jordan, was also a fairly successful planter. His assets were given in the

census as being worth a total of \$60,000 (real property: 15,000; personal: 45,000). Most of this wealth however, was lost as a results of the Civil War. Some \$35,000 in Confederate bonds and \$6,500 in cash were worthless after the war. The extent of his monetary loss is further expressed by the 1870 census, as Bart is shown to have lost nine-tenths of his assets.

Generally speaking, the wealth of most southern families was not to be found in the material goods which they had, but rather in the slaves which they had procured. The ending of the war terminated this aspect of southern life, and when coupled with the loss of lives, many families were brought to the brink of extinction. Nora's three brothers: Lewis B., James T. and Robert J. Smith did however, manage to survive the war. Lewis served as a private in *Company G, 14th SC Volunteers*. He was captured during the ***Siege of Petersburg*** and held as a prisoner of war at Hart Island in New York Harbor. He was released after the war upon swearing an oath of allegiance to the United States. James T. was a sergeant in *Company A, 2nd SC Rifles*. He was wounded in May of 1864 and paroled at Appomattox, Virginia at the end of the war. Robert J. was a private in James T.'s Company and also was wounded and later paroled.

While no battles were actually fought on Laurens County soil during the Civil War, the Millers apparently didn't fare any better than the Jordans, as the family's financial holdings were devastated by the conflict. Records of assessable property for 1865 show the family owning 165 acres of land valued at \$990. Tax receipts for the year ending September 1, 1868 show Margaret Miller's personal property valued at only \$305. Real property, including 190 acres of land, (75 acres *improved*) was valued at a total of \$1,425. On this land were ten buildings of low value. No doubt, many of them had been used formerly to house slaves. This property appears to have been in the lower part of the fork of *Reedy River* and *Rabon (Raeburn) Creek*. ***Jones Traynham Miller***, brother of James Franklin, stated in a letter to his cousin ***May Cluck***, that the family had lived about five miles above Waterloo, on the road to Greenville. One of their immediate neighbors at that time was ***Eliza K. (Teague) Miller***, widow of ***Jones Miller***, who had died in 1858 of Typhoid, at age 36.

James and Nora Miller's family began with the birth of a daughter, named ***Mary Viola Miller***, born Sept. 18, 1875. Census data shows that they were the parents of ten children. Three of these, whose names are unknown, are believed to have died as infants. A listing of the remaining seven is as follows:

Shamrock , Tx.	<i>James W. (Bud,)</i>	b. Oct. 8,1879	S.C.	d. 1971
(Ar.?)	<i>Mattie S.</i>	b. May,1882	"	d. 19?? ,
	<i>Julia S.</i>	b. Jan. 1884	"	d. 19??
Webb City, Ar.	<i>Robert E. (Bob)</i>	b. Sep. 1886	Ar.	d. 1950
(Tx.?)	<i>Bessie L.</i>	b. Mar. 1888	"	d. 19??

	Clarence M.	b. Oct. 2, 1891	"	d. 1928 Ft.
Smith, Ar.				
	Emma R.	b. Aug. 8, 1894	"	d. Aug.
1977, Huntington Beach, Ca.				

The 1880 census report lists James' first child, as a daughter named **Nancy M.L. Miller**, age 12 (born 1868). She married Tom **Smith** and apparently remained in South Carolina, when the rest of the family moved to Arkansas. The year 1880 found the Millers living in Smithville township of Abbeville County. The community of Smithville was named for William Smith, Jr., one of Nora's uncles, who owned a store and considerable land in the area.

Sometime following the death of James' mother in September 1884, he and his family decided to move westward. Initially it appears that they settled in the Mulberry section of Crawford County (then Franklin Co.), Arkansas. This is verified by the marriage record of Viola Miller dated Nov. 18, 1894, which gives her place of residence as Mulberry. Maxey Township, in which Mulberry is located was annexed by Crawford County in 1895. If the Millers did in fact live in that area, at that time, then it is probable that all of their *Arkansas Children*, including **Clarence Morris Miller**, were born near there.

By 1900, the family was residing in Middle Township of southern Franklin County. At this point, they lived on a farm which they rented near the community of Webb City, south of Ozark. Viola and husband, Lewis H. **Richardson**, remained in Crawford County for a short period before also settling in the Webb City area. James Franklin Miller died on January 1, 1903, and is buried in **Morgan Hill Cemetery** southwest of Webb City. The cemetery is located next to the Corinth Missionary Baptist Church. The headstone, shown on the following page, was placed there some time after the death of James and contains several chronological errors.



Morgan Hill Cemetery, near Webb City, Ar.

The 1910 census indicates that the family (Nora, son Clarence and daughter Emma) were residing on a farm on the Ozark and Charleston road. By this time all the other children were married.

Recollections, about Nora in the family, are of how uncle Bob (Robert) would bring *grandma Miller* to Van Buren to visit. On her stays, she would often tell stories of the old times, while *smoking her old corncob pipe*; reminiscing about days when her family were owners of a great plantation in South Carolina. Not all the Smiths remained in the Carolinas. Many migrated westward into Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas. Nora's cousin, **William Wright Smith**, came to Arkansas, served as a Captain in the Confederacy, and was eventually an associate justice on the State Supreme Court (1882-1888).

Hard times came to the family in the early 1900's. On June 5, 1916, Nora filed an application for a widow's pension. This was filed in connection with the service rendered by her husband James, during the Civil War. In furnishing proof of her eligibility, she apparently wrote to James' brother, John Martin Miller, who was still living in Greenwood County, South Carolina at the time of the application. She obtained a letter from the **Office of Masters** of that county which was signed by John M. Miller and B.L. (Birkett) Henderson, affirming that James had indeed served as a member of *Company C, 14th SC Volunteers*. As a results of the information furnished by Nora, the State of Arkansas granted her an annual pension of \$100. In 1932 she was required to complete a questionnaire in order to remain on the Pension Roll. In it was furnished information concerning her date of marriage, place of residence at the time, and other incidental facts. It was stated, that in 1932, she was living with her daughter, Mrs. Alec (Viola) Richardson, on route #4 Ozark, Arkansas. This route was in the Webb City area. Nora died on November 2, 1939, and is buried next to her husband at Morgan Hill Cemetery. Several of their children and grandchildren are also buried at the site.

On December 24, 1911, Clarence M. Miller married ***Sarah Ella Matlock***, daughter of McClellan C. (***Mack***) and Mary K. (***Brummet***) Matlock. Mack was the son of William R. and Elizabeth Maria (***Weddle***) Matlock. William was born about 1830 in Claiborne (now Hancock) County, Tennessee. In the 1830's he migrated (with his parents?) to the Lawrence and Jackson County area of Indiana. On July 17, 1850, he married Elizabeth, an Indiana girl of fourteen. They were the parents of 14 children. Elizabeth's family was also from Tennessee although she was born in Indiana about 1835. During the Civil War, William served in *Company B, 50th Indiana Infantry Regiment*. His unit was heavily involved in the *Arkansas Campaign* and saw the fall of Little Rock in 1863. William however, did not accompany his unit to Arkansas. Severe asthma placed him in hospitals at Bardstown and Bowling Green, Kentucky. On Nov. 8, 1862 he received a medical discharge at Indianapolis, Indiana. He was described as being *5' 10" tall, dark complexion, hazel eyes and auburn hair*.

The Matlock family's move to Arkansas was not a direct one. After Mack's birth, on

Feb. 22, 1866, they left Indiana for Iowa where they resided for a few years. From there they moved down to Kansas (possibly in the Wilson-Nesho County area), and continued several more years. Finally, in 1879, they moved to Mill Creek Township in Franklin County where they lived near the community of Cecil, Arkansas. It was in this area that Mack met his bride to be, Mary K. Brummet, daughter of Henry Newton and Amanda K. (?) Brummet. The Brummet's were from Alabama and came to the area in the 1880's. Amanda is buried in *Cecil Cemetery*. Mack and Mary were married on November 27, 1887. According to the 1910 Census, they were the parents of eight children. Only seven have been positively identified. Ella (Matlock,) Miller, third child of the family was born on October 15, 1893, near the Webb City area, and died on Dec. 24, 1989 (her 78th wedding anniversary). She was the mother of eight children which are:

Colton, Ca.	<i>Eunice C.</i>	b. Feb. 11, 1912	d. Jun. 28, 1982
Ft. Smith, Ar.	<i>Irene</i>	b. Dec. 15, 1915	d. Jan. 26, 1986
Modesto, Ca.	<i>Morris 'Buster'</i>	b. Feb. 25, 1917	d. July 9, 1983
Buren, Ar.	<i>Geneva</i>	b. Feb. 2, 1919	Lives in Van
Buren, Ar.	<i>Lillian Leone</i>	b. Mar. 3, 1921	Lives in Van
Van Buren, Ar.	<i>Troy</i>	b. June 5, 1923	d. Apr. 10, 1966
Van Buren, Ar.	<i>Clovis (Sr.)</i>	b. Aug. 5, 1925	d. Sept. 4, 1983
Newport-News, Va.	<i>Velva</i>	b. Apr. 27, 1927	Lives in

According to the 1920 Census, Clarence Morris Miller and family were living in Upper Township in Sebastian County, Arkansas and he was employed at the smelter. In the early 1920's the family removed to Van Buren, Arkansas. Listed as a carpenter by trade, on his death certificate, he died on December 5, 1928, age *37 years, 2 months, 3 days*. He is buried in the southeast corner of Gracelawn Cemetery in Van Buren, Arkansas.

John Miller (Jr.) of Halifax County, Va. By Clovis E. Miller

John, son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller, was probably born about 1751 in the Patrick-Henry County area of Virginia. He has been, without question, the most difficult of all the surviving sons of John Frederick Miller to obtain research data on. We find first reference to John Miller (Jr.) on James Turner, Jr.'s 1771 list of tithables

for Halifax County where he is shown in the household of his father. In 1787, a *John Miller* was also named on the Halifax County tax list very near to *John Frederick Milner* (John Frederick Miller). Since his tax was charged to *John Frederick Milner*, it is not clear if he was residing in Halifax County; temporarily away from the county for some reason, or if he was in some way incapacitated in such a manner as to have to rely upon his father to pay the taxes for him in that year. On August 23, 1787, John Frederick Miller made his Last Will and Testament. In that document, he left son, John, a slave girl named *Jane*, ...*after my wife's desease*. He also appointed John (Jr.) and his younger brother, Martin, as co-executors of his Will. John (Jr.) however, does not appear to have participated in the execution of the Will on 18 October 1787 when it was probated. The court did make a provision for him to enter into the proceedings*when he shall think fit*...

In Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Record Book 1, page 48, there is recorded (**October 26, 1802**) a marriage bond for an Edward Bryant and *Nancy Miller*, *daug. of John Miller, who consents*. The bond was witnessed by Joseph Dodson and another Nancy Miller (possibly the wife of John Miller, and the mother of Nancy, the bride). It is not clear which John Miller this was, but it would appear that he was the son of John Frederick. John, the son of Martin Miller, of Halifax County; and John, the son of Harman Miller, Jr., who was also still in Halifax County at that time, were both too young to have had a daughter of the age to marry. Berryman Greene's 1810 list of tithables (April 14th) for Halifax County (Southern District) shows a John Miller living next to Martin Miller. It is not possible from that information to determine if this was Martin Miller's son or his brother. That John Miller had one slave. This was obviously not *Jane* (of John Frederick's Will) since only male slaves were counted as tithables. John's brother, Martin, was married in 1788, so it is possible that this was the son of Martin Miller, who could have been 21 years of age by 1810.

On January 18, 1822, there was a Deed of Trust recorded in Halifax County (**D.B. 30, p. 67**) between a *John Miller* and Charles A. Ballow. This document was an apparent reference to some slaves owned by John Miller. Again, on May 24, 1831, we find a Deed of Sale (**D.B. 38, p. 472**) for 202 acres of land on Birch Creek, between a *John Miller* and his wife, *Affa*, and a Samuel Haley.

Finally, there is recorded (**D.B. 42, p. 403**), a Deed of Sale on August 28, 1835, for 247 acres north of Dan River from the Estate of John Miller to one Alexander Moore. *Nancy P. Miller* (probable wife of this John Miller) is mentioned in the deed. It cannot be presently determined, from these deed book index references, whether this was John, son of Martin, who had inherited his fathers 248 acres of land; or if by some turn of events, Martin's brother, John had somehow acquired the property. At any rate, much more research is required to shed anymore light on this most mysterious son of John Frederick Miller.

Frederick Miller of Maury County, Tn.

By Clovis E. Miller

Frederick, son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller, was probably born about 1751 near the line separating Patrick and Henry Counties in Virginia.

His name appeared on a list of tithables (taxable individuals) for Halifax County, Virginia during the period 1782-1809. On April 12, 1787, Frederick married Mary Frances Carter of Halifax County. They were the parents of at least ten children, who were: *Anderson, Vincent, Richard, Frances, Patsey, Giney 'Jane', John F., Elizabeth, Ewell* and *Charlotte* Miller. On June 26, 1790, a deed was recorded in Halifax County (**D.B. 14, p. 636**) for 200 acres of land on Birch Creek which Frederick Miller purchased from James Fears. On April 22, 1805, another deed was recorded (**D.B. 21, p. 25**) whereby *Frederick Miller & c.* sold 100 acres of land to Spencer Carter.

The Halifax County list of tithables for the period 1805-1809 show Frederick Miller's household with two tithables, indicating a son born prior to 1789. Available census records show the oldest son, listed above, to have been Anderson Miller, born about 1792, so there may have been one additional son in Frederick Miller's household.

The 200 acres on Birch Creek appear to have been sold to a William James on September 27, 1813 (**D.B. 24, pp. 374, 467**) just prior to the family's departure for Maury County, Tennessee where Frederick's elder brother, Harman Miller, had already taken up residence. In a letter to Don Brown of Toledo, Ohio, Jane A. Miller, a descendant of Frederick, stated that she had found reference to him in Maury County, Tennessee Court Records, as early as August 1814. We also know from court records that Frederick Miller was a buyer at the estate sale of one O.P. Nicholson on October 28, 1815 in Maury County. Frederick Miller first appeared on the Maury County tax rolls in 1816, and died intestate, on his farm there in the Fall of 1827.

Anderson Miller, the oldest known son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller, was born about 1792 in Virginia (per, the 1850 Maury County, Tennessee Census). Though we do not presently have a marriage record for him, we know from that same census that his wife's name was *Holley* (b. ca. 1784 in Virginia). *Selina J. Miller*, born about 1826, is listed in the Anderson Miller household during the 1850 census and was probably a daughter. If so, then Anderson and Holley were married by 1824. There was a Bill of Sale recorded in Halifax County, Virginia on January 22, 1820, whereby an **Anderson P. Miller** bought slaves from a George A. Wyllie (**D.B. 29, p. 118**). It is not known if this was Frederick Miller's son or not since Anderson Miller also appeared on the 1820 Maury County Census with two males and two females under 10 years of age.

Vincent Miller was married to his cousin *Mildred*, daughter of John *Miller*, and granddaughter of Harman Miller, Sr. of Maury County, Tennessee on July 14, 1828. They were the parents of at least three children, including: *Alfred C.* (b. ca. 1829), *Nancy Jane* (b. ca. 1835) and *William Rufus* Miller (b. ca. 1836).

Vincent (Vinson) Miller appeared as a single individual in the 1820 Maury County Census at age 26-45 years. He apparently died about 1848 as his Last Will and Testament is recorded in **W.B. B, p. 25** (1848). From this document we have learned the names of the previously named children. The Will of John Miller (1848), also names his daughter, **Mildred Miller**, as the wife of Vincent Miller. In that document her father left Mildred*eighty acres of land off of my Campbell tract...also the following negroes Henry, Beck, and her child Harvey and fifty dollars...* (**See Wills of Vincent and John Miller in Documents File**).

Richard Miller was born on March 7, 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia and accompanied his parents to Maury County Tennessee about 1814. He was married in Maury County to **Mary Polly Alexander** (b. ca. 1802) on January 17, 1823. According to Jane A. Miller of Memphis, Tennessee, they were the parents of seven children. Of these, **Thomas Miller** (1833-1913) is the only one who is known. He was born in Calloway County, Kentucky.

John F. Miller was born about 1808, probably in Halifax County, Virginia. He was married to **Hannah Williams** in Maury County, Tennessee (Bond date: Oct. 9, 1826). They were the parents of 11 children who were: **J.H., Jeremiah T., Martha E., Mary C., Susan, Amanda, N.E., John A., Rebecca T., Sarah A.** and **Frances G.** Miller.

Ewell Miller was the youngest son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born about 1811, probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Married in Maury County, Tennessee on Oct. 17, 1834, to **Mary W. Sladen** (b. ca. 1820). They were the parents of **Joseph T., William B.** and **Coleman** Miller.

Frances Miller, was obviously an elder daughter of Frederick and Mary (Carter) Miller, for she was married to **Thomas Hodges** in Halifax County, Virginia and apparently lived in Caswell County, NC later, not accompany her parents to Maury County, Tennessee. On Sept. 22, 1829, Frances and Thomas Hodges gave **William Miller** (her brother?) of Maury County, Tennessee, Power of Attorney to secure their part of the estate of Frederick Miller (**Halifax County D.B. 37, p. 354**).

Of the other daughters of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller, even less information is known. **Patsey (Martha)** was married to **James Higgs** and possibly lived in Alabama. **Giney (Jane)** was married to **Evan S. Polk**. **Elizabeth** was the wife of **Joseph Leymaster** and **Charlotte** was married to **William Sherrod** on Oct. 14, 1816, in Maury County, Tennessee.

Martin Miller of Halifax County, Virginia

By Clovis E. Miller

Martin, son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller, was probably born about 1753 in the Patrick-Henry County area of original Halifax County, Virginia.

Listed last in his father's Will (dated August 23, 1787), he was most likely the youngest child in the family. It was Martin that inherited the lands, on Little Toby Creek, upon which his father had lived in Halifax County. On August 15, 1787, he was given Power of Attorney by his father to sell four tracts of land in Henry County. The property was sold to John Marr of Henry County. In October of that year, Martin and his elder brother, John, acted as co-executors of their father's Will. On May 29, 1804, we find a possibly related item in that a **Martin Miller, Sr.** received a 23 acre land grant in eastern Patrick County, very near to where the John Frederick Miller property in Henry County had been located. It is not clear if this was Martin Miller of Halifax County who was probably quite familiar with the area, or if it may have been another Martin Miller who resided in Montgomery and Wyethe Counties in southwest Virginia during that period.

According to B.C. Holtzclaw's book, *The Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750*, Martin Miller's name appeared on Halifax County tithables lists for the 1782-1809 period. It is not known if he was married during the early years when his name appeared on these lists, but a **Martin Miller, Jr.** appeared as a Halifax County tithable in 1801 (so born by 1780). During the 1802 to 1804 period, an **Obediah Miller** also appeared on the tithables list. In 1802, he was listed next to Martin Miller (though it is unclear just which Martin Miller this might have been). The 1807-1809 lists show Martin (the elder) with two tithables (sons). By 1810, neither Martin Miller, Jr. nor Obediah Miller appear as tithables in Halifax County. Martin Miller (the elder) was listed on that tax list with one tithable, ten slaves (over the age of 12 years) and 8 horses. A **John Miller**, also on the list next to Martin, had one tithable, one slave and one horse. He is believed to have been either Martin's son or his brother. A **Thompson Miller** also appears on that list of tithables, though no relationship has been established thus far with the John Frederick Miller family.

Martin Miller married *Rebecca*, daughter of Mary *Douglas(s)* of Halifax County on January 31, 1788 just a few months after the death of his father. Rebecca appears to have died before 1814 since she is not mentioned in the Will of Martin. Children listed in that document were: **John, Robert** (son by *Polley Ferrel*), **Mary D.** (who married a man named *Overstreet*), **Nancy** (wife of ? *Moris* or *Morris*) and **Rebecah** Miller. The names of Obediah and Martin Miller, Jr., cited above however, do not appear among the children named in the Will. Was Martin, Jr., actually a son of Martin Miller (the elder), or was the *Jr.* designation simply used on the tax list to distinguish the elder Martin from the younger one of Halifax County; who may have been one of his nephews? Perhaps he was a son but had previously received a sufficient legacy to warrant his exclusion from his father's Will. Martin Miller, Jr., may also be the same as **Martin Miller (born June 9, 1779)** who appeared in late 1803 in Laurens County, South Carolina very near to Jacob Miller, Sr., brother of Martin Miller of Halifax County. Presently, there is insufficient information available to make a determination regarding a possible relationship between

these two Martin Millers.

The real property referred to in Martin Miller's Will (about 248 acres) was left to his son, John Miller, who it appears sold one acre of that property to Henry Edmunds on June 27, 1814 (**D.B. 24, p. 626**). It is possible that this parcel of land may have contained *Miller's Ferry*, which was located on Dan River, and believed to have been operated by either John Frederick Miller or possibly someone in his family; perhaps by Martin Miller during the latter period of the ferry's existence. To date, little more is known of the family of Martin Miller of Halifax County, Virginia.

The Hutcherson Connection

By Clovis E. Miller

The Hutcherson, Hutcheson or Hutchison family was connected with that of John Frederick Miller's in at least three ways. Son Harman and daughters Elizabeth and Mary Miller were married to members of the Hutcherson family.

Harman, son of John Frederick Miller, was married to Mary, daughter of Daniel Hutcherson. This we know from Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw's book, *Ancestry and Descendants of the Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750*. Page 425 of that publication states that Harman Miller was married to *Mary, daughter of Daniel Hutcherson, as shown by a power of attorney Jan. 24, 1807 from Harman Miller and Mary his wife to William Hall, to deal with their interest in the estate of Daniel Hutcherson, decd., 'our father, late of Stokes Co., N.C.'* (**Halifax Co. D.B. 21, p. 299**).

In Halifax County **Deed Book 8, p. 257**, we find that on September 19, 1771, Daniel Hutchison of Loudon Co, purchased about 471 acres of land from George Dearden and Nathan Sullins on the south side of *Miry Creek*. A map of Halifax County shows this creek to be located just northwest of the South Boston Community. To date, this is the earliest record found for the presence of Daniel Hutcherson (Hutchison) in Halifax County. There also seems to be some evidence that Daniel may have had a son, named Daniel, Jr.

The 1785 tax list for Halifax County, Virginia shows a Daniel Hutcherson living near John Frederick and Harman Miller. His household included six whites, with his property including one dwelling and two other buildings.

Mrs. Jane Teal, of Texas, found a deed dated May 14, 1782, in Surry County, NC showing that a Daniel Hutcherson had purchased 640 acres on Mountain Branch in that county (**Surry County D.B. B, p. 178**). The eastern portion of Surry County later became

Stokes County, NC. However, on January 2, 1786, a *Daniel Hutcheson* was married to *Eliza Johnson* in Halifax County, Virginia. It is not clear if this may have been Daniel Hutcherson, Sr., or that there was possible a Daniel, Jr.; for on July 12, 1786 we also find a Halifax County marriage for *Thomas Johnson* and *Barbara Hutcheson, daug. of Daniel (or David?) Hutcheson who consents*. The handwritten names of Daniel and David were often confused in earlier days.

The 1786 tax list for Surry County, *Capt. Hickman's District*, list a **Daniel, Richd.** and **William Hutcherson**. In Daniel Hutcherson's household we find one male 21-60 years of age; one female (age not given), and two blacks 12-50 years of age.

James Turner, Jr.'s list of tithables for Halifax County, Virginia (1771), which included John Frederick and Harman Miller also included a Richd. Hutchason who may possibly have married one of John Frederick Miller's daughters and later removed to the Stokes County portion of old Surry County, NC. There were three Daniel Hutchesons listed in the 1800 Stokes County census, possibly indicating a father, son, grandson; or father, son, nephew situation. It may well be that John Frederick Miller's other daughter may have married Daniel Hutcherson (Jr.), but this is just speculation at this point.

There was also a **Robert Hutchison** found in early records of Halifax County, so he too, or one or more of his sons, must be considered as a possible sons-in-law of John Frederick Miller. Much research is definitely in order to make any further determination on this family.

Selected Miller Family Documents

(1777 - 1829)

From

**Henry and Halifax Counties, Virginia
Randolph County, NC
Laurens County, SC
and
Maury County, Tennessee**

NOTE: A Question Mark (?) indicates illegible text or missing information in the document.

**HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Deed Book 1, pp. 32-34)**

Shelton =
From =
Miller =

This Indenture Made the 21st Day of April in The Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven By and Between John Frederick Miller of Halifax County of the one part, and James Shelton of Henry County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John Frederick Miller for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Pounds Current Money of Virginia To him in hand paid by the said James Shelton at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge. Hath Given, Granted,

(PAGE 33)

Granted, Bargained. Aligned (?) and confirmed and by these presents doth give. grant. Bargain. Sell. Alien (?) and confirm unto the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns forever all that dividant tract piece or parcel of land lying and being in the said County of Henry on the North Fork of Mayo River. Beginning at the Bald Eagle Hill running up the said River on Both sides including the plantation whereupon John Childress now lives containing three hundred and fifty acres (more or less) It being part of a tract of four hundred and forty acres conveyed from Thomas Mann Randolph Esq. to the said John Frederick Miller by deed recorded in the County Court of Pittsylvania reference being thereunto had may more fully appear. Together with all Houses. Orchards. Fences. Trees. Woods. Underwoods. Ways. Waters. & Water Courses. Profits. Commodities. Advantages. Hereditaments and Appertanences Whatsoever. Belonging or in anawise appertaining with the (?) and
(?) Remainder and Remainders. Rents Issues & Profits to the same belonging or in anyways appertaining to the said tract piece or parcel of land either in Equity or in Law of (?) the said John Frederick Miller. To have and to hold the said tract piece or parcel of land with Premisses unto the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns to the only Proper use and behalf of him the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Frederick Miller for himself & his heirs doth Covenant & Agree with the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns the aforesaid tract piece or parcel of land and premises to the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns against the said John Frederick Miller & his heirs & assigns the claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever shall and will now and forever..... Defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John Frederick Miller

(PAGE 34)

Miller hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.
Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

John Salmon

John Frederick Miller

L.S.

David Lanier

John Cox

Received the day year within mentioned of the within named James Shelton Three
Hundred Pounds being the consideration within mentioned I say Received (?) me

Jno. Fred.k Miller

Witness

At a Court held for Henry County on the 21st Day of April 1777 – This Indenture
together with the Receipt on the back was acknowledged by the within named John
Frederick Miller to be his act deed ... The same was ordered to be recorded by the Court.

Test *John Cox C.H.C.*

=====

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Deed Book 1, pp. 52-53)

Grisham =
From = **Deed**
Miller =

This Indenture made this 21st Day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven Between John Frederick Miller of the County of Halifax of the one part and John Grisham of the County of Henry of the other part Witnesseth that the sd John Frederick Miller for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Grisham the Receipt thereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted, Bargained, Sold, Aligned, Released enposessed, and Confirmed to the said John Grisham one certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres more or less, lying and being in the County of Henry on both sides of Spoon Creek where the said John Grisham now lives, and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a walnut tree the south side of the creek thence off south forty and an half degree west eighty one poles to three white oak saplins in a valley five degrees east one hundred and sixty six poles to a naked hill south thirty six degrees east forty four poles to a black and white oak saplins. North fifty five degrees east one hundred poles crossing the creek to a read oak and hickory north twenty degrees west one hun'd. and twenty seven poles to a chestnut tree north fifty five degrees west two hundred and thirty two poles to a black oak north thirty six degrees west ninety six poles to a white oak south fifty five degrees west forty poles to two hornbeams on the aforesaid creek. Thence down it as it meanders to the first station with all and singular the premises and appertenances hereby granted and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders

and all services and profits of the said land. and premises and all right claim. Interest and (structures?) relating to the same. To have and to hold the said land and premises unto the said John Grisham his heirs and assigns forever. To the only proper use and behalf of him the said John Grisham and his heirs. and the said

(p. 53)

said John Frederick Miller does hereby grant for himself and his heirs that he and his heirs and every of them shall and will warrant and forever defend the said land and premises and every part thereof with all and singular their right and appertenances unto the said John Grisham his heirs and assigns forever against him the said John Frederick Miller and his heirs and every of them and against every other person or persons whatsoever In witness whereof the said John Frederick Miller hath hereunto set his hand seal the date first above written

Signed Sealed & Deliv d.

John Frederick Miller

L.S.

in Presence of

Memorandum. That on the day and year within written (?) and peaceable possession of the within granted premises was had by John Frederick Miller and by him delivered to the within named John Grisham according to the form of their conveyance.

John Frederick Miller

In Presence of-

At a court held for Henry County on the 21st Day of July 1777 — This Indenture together with the Memorandum of (? & ?) hereon endorsed was acknowledged by the above named John Frederick Miller to be his act & deed and the same was ordered to be recorded by the court

Teste *John Cox*

C.H.C.—

=====

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Deed Book 3, pp. 373-374)

Marr =
From = Deed
Miller =

This Indenture made this 15th day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven between Martin Miller, attorney at law for John Frederick Miller of Halifax County of the one part and John Marr of the County of Henry of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Martin Miller attorney for John Frederick

Miller. For & in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Marr the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, hath given, granted, bargained, and sold (?), (?) and confirmed. and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, & sell (?) and confirm unto the said John Marr his heirs

and assigns for ever, one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Henry. Containing by estimation three hundred and five acres and lays on both sides of Stones Creek and bounded as followeth (To witt) Beginning at a black walnut tree on the creek thence a new line north eighty three degree west one hundred and seventy six poles to a pine thence south fifteen degrees west one hundred and sixty poles to a red oak thence south fifty degrees east twenty four poles to pointers thence south thirty degrees west eighty two poles to a pine thence south sixty degrees east one hundred and eighty seven poles crossing a branch to a chestnut tree on said creek thence north seventy five degrees west thirty eight poles crossing the creek to a poplar thence N. twenty five & a half degrees west fifty eight poles to a dogwood thence south sixty two degrees west twenty six poles crossing a branch to the beginning and now in the possession of the said John Marr together with all houses ways (?) & advantages to the aforesd. tract belonging or in anywise appertaining Also all the estate right title interest claim and demand of him the said Martin Miller attorney for the said John Frederick Miller. To have and to hold. The aforesaid tract vz. parcel of land with the appertances - thereunto belong unto the said John Marr his heirs and assigns to the only use and behalf of him the said John Marr his heirs and assigns for ever and the said Martin Miller attorney for & with John Frederick Miller for themselves and their heirs doth covenant and agree to and with the said John Marr his heirs and assigns. The aforesaid tract or parcell of land & primeses with the appertances thereunto belonging unto the said John Marr his heirs and assigns and against them the said Martin Miller and John Frederick Miller and their - heirs and against the claim or demands of any person or persons whatsoever shall (?) will warrent and forever defend by these presents,

In witness whereof the said Martin Miller attorney for John Frederick Miller hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above written....

The word (north) in the tenth line interlined before signing
Signed Sealed and Delivered

in presence of
Geo. Hairston LS
John Dillard LS
Jno Salmon LS
John Walton LS

his
Martin + Miller
mark
Attorney at law for
Jno. Fred.k Miller

At a Court held for Henry County on the 8th day of October 1787 — The within Indenture was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereunto to be the act & deed of the within named Martin Miller attorney for the within named John Frederick Miller & the same was ordered to be certified & afterwards, to wit, at a court held for the said county

on the 14th day of January 1788. The same was further proved by the oath of one of the witnesses thereunto to be the act and deed of the said Martin Miller attorney for the said John Frederick Miller & ordered to be recorded — by the court

Teste *John Cox C,H,C,*

**HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Deed Book 2, pp. 113-114)**

**Shelton = Power
From = of
Miller = Atty.**

To All houle it may concern I John Frederick Miller of the County of Halifax do hereby Vest James Shelton of the County of Henry with full Power as Attorney to transact all my Business in Lands in the Aforesaid County of Henry both to sell and convey titles to any property and properties and possessions of land that I have in the said County and whereas I have a certain matter in dispute which is a suit in Chancery in the General Court brought by Wade Executors against me for a tract of land now in posession of John Marr I do hereby otherise the said James Shelton and vest him with full Power as Attorney to act as such and any act or proceedings done by him in determining the said Dispute to be valid in Law & Equity as witness my hand Seal this Tenth Day of June 1780.

Signed in Presence of
John Dillard
William Shelton
John Bender

John Fred.k Miller L.S.

(P. 114)

At a Court held for Henry County on the 25 Day of January 1781. The above Power of Attorney was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereunto, to be the act & deed of the above named John Frederick Miller, Vz. the same was ordered to be recorded by the Court.

Teste *John Cox C.H.C.*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY
(Halifax County, Va. Deed Book 14, p. 182-183)**

To All whom these presents may concern Greeting Know ye that I John Frederick Miller

of the County of Halifax have and do by these presence nominate constitute and appoint my son Martin Miller of the said county my true and lawful attorney in fact in my name and absence for me to act and in my name to collect and receive all debts and monies due to me from John Mair of the County of Henry arising and becoming due from the sale of four certain tracts or parcels of land lying in said Henry County sold to the said John Mair. To commence all necessary suits in my name for recovery of the same to grant receipts and discharges as to him shall or may seem just and necessary. Also to make conveyances of the said four tracts or parcels of land lying in the aforesaid County of Henry agreeable to the terms and as is specified in a certain Bond passed by James Shelton attorney for the said Miller to the said John Mair for conveyances thereof bearing the date the sixth day of November one thousand seven hundred and eighty. Wherein the said lands are more fully described Also to settle and do what he my said attorney may think and find necessary and just to my interest and advantage with the said lands as fully and amply as if I my self were personally presents. hereby ratifying and confirming whatever my said attorney shall or may lawfully do or cause to be done in the matters aforesaid In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix.d my seal the 4th day of August 1787.

John F Miller L.S.

Sealed and Delivered

In Presence of — Danl. Wilson Thomas Douglas Frederick Miller

At a Court held for Halifax County the 18th day of October 1787 the within Power of Attorney was presented in Court and the same was proved by the oath of one witness thereunto Subscribed and Ordered to be recorded to be recorded

Teste *geo Carrington*

C.H.C.

=====

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Deed Book 3, pp. 375-376)

Marr =
From =
Miller = Exe.

This Indenture made this 15th day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven between Martin Miller attorney at law for John Frederick Miller of Halifax County and William Shelton heir at law of James Shelton late of Henry County deceased and executor also of the one part and John Marr of Henry County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Martin Miller and William Shelton for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds (?) to them in hand paid by the aforesaid John Marr the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold. and do by these presents give, grant bargain and sell unto the sd. John Marr his heirs and assigns for ever all that dividend tract or parcel of land situated lying and being

in the County of Henry on the North Fork of the Mayo River containing by estimation eight hundred & ten more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a white oak corner in Randolphs Line at the end of said line & running thence south thirty four degrees east one hundred & sixteen poles right across the river to a corner spanish oak thence new lines south eighty three degrees east one hundred and eighty six poles to a red oak north thirty degrees east two hundred & twelve poles to a ped oak north twenty five degrees west one hundred and twenty two poles to a pine tree south eighty degrees west two hundred & sixty poles to pointers in Randolphs line afsd. thence along the same south

thirty two degrees east seventy two poles to a pine south five deg.s west fifty poles to a sassafras south thirty one degrees east forty four poles to a white south twenty four deg.s west eighty poles to a corner spanish oak in Randolphs line Thence along the same line to the first station. Including the woods, ways, waters & water courses, profits and appertenances with the reversion remainder rents issues & profits to the same belonging or appertaining to the said tract or parcel of land either in Equity or at Law of them the said Martin Miller for John Fredk. Miller afsd. and Willm. Shelton for James Shelton afsd. to have and to hold the sd tract or parcel of land with its appertenances unto the sd. John Marr his heirs and assigns for ever and the sd. Martin Miller & Willm. Shelton for themselves & their heirs doth covenant grant and agree to and with the sd Jno. Marr his heirs & assigns for ever to the said tract or parcel of land and with its appertenances unto the sd. John Marr his heirs and assigns against Martin Miller and William Shelton afsd. & their heirs and against the claims of any person or persons whatsoever shall & will warrant & forever defend by these presents In witness whereof the sd. Martin Miller and Wm. Shelton hath hereunto set their hand & seals the day & year first above written —

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Jno Salmon Geo Hairston

his
Martin X Miller

L.S.

in Presence of

John Dillard John Watson

mark

Attorney for John

Fredk.Miller

William Shelton

L.S.

At a court held for Henry County on the 8th day of October 1787. The within Indenture was proved by the oaths of two of the witnesses thereunto to the act & deed of the within named Martin Miller attorney for John Frederick Miller & the same was ordered to be certified. Also the within named William Shelton acknowledged the same to be his act & deed & afterwards, to wit. At a court held for the sd. County on the 14th day of January 1788 the same was further proved by the oath of one other witness. This to be the act & deed of the sd. Martin Miller att. for John Frederick Miller & the same was ordered to be recorded by the Court —

Teste *John Cox C. H.*

C.

**Will of John Frederick Miller
(Halifax County, Virginia)**

OCTOBER COURT 1787

In the name of god amen I John Frederick Miller of Halifax County Virginia being low in health but of perfect Sense and Memory do make ordain & constitute this my Last Will and Testament as followeth Viz/ I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Miller the Plantation whereon I now live with all the appertinances thereunto Belonging. Also one Negro Girl named Jane and one Negro Boy named Harry. and one able work horse two cows and calves one feather Bed and furniture such as she may choose During her Life. Item I give and Bequeath to my son Haman Miller one Shilling. Item I give and Bequeath to my son Harman Miller Likewise one Shilling. Item I give and Bequeath to my son Jacob Miller Forty pounds of money due from John Mare When Received. Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Hutchison one Shilling. Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Hutchison Likewise one Shilling. Item I give and Bequeath to my son John Miller the Sd. Negro Girl named Jane after my wife Desease. Item I give and Bequeath to my son Frederick Miller one Negro Boy named Simon and fifty pounds. Item I give and Bequeath to my son Martin Miller after my wife Desease the Plantation whereon I now live and two negro Boys named Peter and Harry and all the Rest of my Estate not yet Mentioned and the Said Martin to pay all Just Demands that is Brought against the Said Estate & c. I Constitute and appoint John Miller and Martin Miller Executors of this my Last Will and Testament as witness my hand and Seal this twenty third day of August one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Seven.

Sign.d Seal.d & Delivered

his

John F x Miller LS

mark

In presents of us...

Thomas Douglas Junr.

James Douglas

At a Court held for Halifax County the 18th day of October 1787 The within written Last Will and Testament of John Frederick Miller dec.d was exhibited in Court by the executors therein named and the Same was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereunto Subscribed And ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of Martin Miller one of the said executors certificate for obtaining Probate of the said Will in due form is granted him. he having made oath according to Law. And with David Powell and Thomas Douglass- his Securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond according to Law for that Purpose. reserving Liberty to the other Executor to Join in the Execution thereof when he Shall think fit. And Mary Milner the widow of the Said John Frederick dec.d came into court and Relinquishing all Claim under the Said Will. Demands her third According to Law which was ordered to be certified –

=====
Exam.d

truly Recorded

Teste *geo. Carrington* CHC
Berry Greene DCHC

(Book 2, Pages 256-57)

October Court 1787

An appraisement of the Estate of John Frederick Miller decd. By Joseph Hopson
Benjamin Hopson Daniel Wilson being first Sworne November 24th 1787—

	L	S	D
one negro Girl named Jane	60	0	0
one negro Boy named Simon	50	0	0
one ditto named Peter	40	0	0
one ditto named Harry	25	0	0
one Wagon and four pair of gear	12	0	0
Three Head of Horses	35	0	0
Eighteen head of cattle		36	5 0
Seven head of Sheep	3	10	0
one Still	25	10	0
one Linen and two cotton wheels	1	4	0
one Sithe and cradle	0	6	0
two Beds and furniture	15	0	0
one Cubbard 30/ one Table 30/	3	0	0
one Mug, and cock	0	2	6
twelve Books	2	0	0
one pair of Money Scales 4/ one Razor & Strop .2	0	6	0
one Looking Glass and Slate	0	2	6
five Setting Chairs	1	10	0
two Chests	1	2	6
Seven hoes five axes and one frow	2	5	0
one hand Saw one drawing Knife three chisels		1	0 0
one gouge one trowel and Coopers adds			
Two Smoothing Irons 6/ two Pots one		1	6 0
dutch oven one Skillet one Frying Pan	0	7	6
one Hackle 2/6 one Mans Saddle 5/	0	13	6
one Spit 1/6 one pair Stillards 12/	1	0	0
Six Bells	0	7	"
Seven Earthen Plates	2	7	6
five Basons three dishes ten Plates one point pot of Pewter	2	0	0
five Jugs two Butter Pots and Some Lincd Oyl			

one Punch Bole 0 2 6

Carrd. up — December Court 1787

Thirty four head of Hogs	30	0	0	
Leather	2	8		0
one whip saw	1	8	0	
one Set of Black Smitths tools	10	0		0
one Dung fork	0	2	0	
Two Cross cut Saws	1	16	0	

Total L 369 11 6

Joseph Hopson
(Signed) *Benj. a Hopson*
Daniel Wilson

At a Court held for Halifax County the 20th day of December 1787 — The above written Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of John Frederick Miller Deceased was Returned and ordered to be Recorded——

Exam d. truly Recorded

Teste *Geo. Carrington* CHC
B. Greene

DCHC

(JLD Book 2 Pages 264-65)

=====

Will of Haman Miller **(Randolph County, North Carolina)**

In the name of God amen: I Haman Miller Senr. of the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina being very sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God. But knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die,, do make and publish This my last will and testament this twelfth of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen in manner and form following (that is to say) principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul in to the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, demise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form (to wit) first—it is my will that a just and true inventory of my personal

Estate shall be made by my Executors, and also that all my Just debts shall be paid out of my personal Estate as aforesaid.—

Item - I leave for the use of my wife Fanny Miller all the tract of Land on which I now

live, with the plantation and improvements thereon, also all my household furniture, plantation tools & Stock consisting of horses, Cattle, sheep & hogs &c. Except such part thereof which may be considered necessary to be sold & which she may not have particular need of in order to discharge my Just debts and other necessary expenses. Also I leave for the use of my beloved wife, the following negro Slaves (Viz) Ben. Frank, Sal. Ralph, Bob. Isaac, David & dine all the aforementioned property both real and personal, I say I leave for the use and benefit of her my beloved wife only for and during her natural life or Widowhood and then the aforementioned property to desolve and become the property of my heirs & none other to be equally divided between all my children, namely Peter Miller, Haman Miller, James Miller,, Jacob Miller, Pattey Fuller wife of Archibald Fuller & Sally Wade wife of Henry F. Wade

Except the land with its improvements and appertenances as above mentioned, which in case my beloved wife should live and should marry or after her decease I give and bequeath as follows. First -I give and bequeath to Jones F. Miller son and heir at Law of my son Jacob Miller & Zilla his wife all that part of said tract of land lying east of a line Drawn beginning at a Sychamore the corner of my land upon the bank of Jackson's Creek running three poles up the hill to a dead pine thence nearly north to where the way leading from where I live to my still house crosses the Fayetteville road from thence a direct course leaving the Still house to the right hand to Archibald Fuller's line including the plantation whereon my son Jacob Miller now lives with its improvements I give to him the said Jones F. Miller to him and his heirs forever. Also I give to my son James Miller at the time

of marriage or decease of my beloved wife Fanny Miller all that part of the said tract of land lying west of a line drawn, beginning on Jackson's Creek where it intersects Haman Miller's line thence down the creek to my spring branch thence a direct course to the head of the drain or branch which runs down near the old Meeting house and down said branch or drain to the mouth thereof and so a direct course to the line, I give to him his heirs forever. Also I give to my son Jacob Miller at the time above mentioned all that part of my said tract of land lying between the said lines as aforesaid and including the plantation whereon I now live with its improvements I say I give and bequeath the same to him the said Jacob his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to Jones F. Miller, son of the said Jacob Miller & Zilla his wife one negro girl named Zilpha, to him and his heirs forever-

* Item - I give and bequeath to my Son Haman Miller one negro boy named Westley to him and his heirs forever, Item – I give and bequeath to my beloved grandson Haman Miller son and heir of the aforesaid Haman Miller & Frankey his wife one negro boy named Barton to him & his heirs forever - Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Miller one negro girl named Hannah to him and his heirs forever– Item I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Miller one negro Slave named Phil to him

and his heirs forever— Item – I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Pattey Fuller wife of archibald Fuller one negro woman named Jude to her and her heirs forever. Item – I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sally Wade wife of Henry F Wade one negro girl named Vine to her and her heirs forever. Likewise it is my will and desire that my track of Land lying on Jackson's Creek above William Ridges containing one hundred acres be sold to the highest bidder also my still and the utensils thereunto belonging also be sold and the monies arising from the sales thereof to be applied to the use and benefit of my estate to defray the ordinary expenses that may accrue. Likewise it is my will and

desire that the suit which is now pending in the superior court of Equity for the county of Randolph wherein I my-self am complaintant and James Daniels & others are Defendants should be prosecuted with effect, and in case a recovery is made against them there or that the profits arising therefrom be equally divided between all my children namely Peter Miller, Haman Miller, James Miller, Jacob Miller, Pattey Fuller wife of Archibald Fuller and Sally Wade wife of Henry F Wade ---- And I hereby make and appoint my beloved wife Fanny Miller Executrix and my Beloved Sons, Hamon Miller and James Miller Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Haman Miller Senr. The Testator, have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first written above.

Signed sealed and acknowledged by Haman Miller the testator
(seal)
in the presence of us who were present with each other at the
time of acknowledging hereof

Haman Miller

Josiah Lyndon
Stephen Henley
B J Brookshire

* Item I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Peter Miller one negro boy named Alex to him and his Heirs forever —

State of North Carolina
Court of pleas & quarter sessions
Randolph County

Nov Term 1814

The execution of the foregoing Last Will and testament of Haman Miller Decd. was duly proven in open Court by Stephen Henley & Benjamin J. Brookshear & ordered to be recorded —

A Copy

Jesse Harper CCC

=====

Will of Haman MILLER (II)
(Randolph County Will Book ? page ?)

Caveat of Haman MILLER (illegible) paper (illegible) offered for probate, the last & Will and Testament of Haman MILLER, decd. Jury charged and impaneled to wit: John McGEE, Joseph LAM, Peter (sic) FINCH, Medford OWENS, Peter JULIAN, John DOSSETT, Logan MOFFITT, Leonard CRANFORD, Charles LUTHER, Micajah WHORTER, James COLTRAIN, William EDWARDS who find that the paper writing (?) presented for probate in the words and figures following is not the Last Will & Testament of Haman MILLER, decd.

State of North Carolina)
Randolph County)

In the name of God, amen. I, Haman MILLER Sen of the county and state aforesaid, being weak and feeble in body but of sound mind and disposing memory, knowing the uncertainty of human life and that it is appointed unto all men to die, and wishing to make some distribution of my property do ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and for follows. VIZ. And Ist I give and bequeath to my wife, Mary, one tract of land containing one hundred and six acres by estimation on the waters of Toms Creek adjoining the lines of James ELLIOTT, and can be fully identified by refering to the deed, to remain for her use and support during her natural life and no longer and further I give, and bequeath to my said wife, Mary, one hundred and fifty dollars in cash to be paid to her by my executors. Also I further (?) to my said wife all the property she had belonging to her self at the time I married her to do with as she may think proper. I next give and bequeath to my son, Haman MILLER, the tract of land whereupon he and myself now lives with acres, it being the tract given me by my father for which I have a deed in my possession, and in addition to the above I also give to my said son Haman MILLER a part of the fork field say beginning at a white oak near the creek then north east course so as to include all of the land that my son has formerly tended, it being part of the land (titled?) to me by James F. MILLER. I also give and bequeath to my son, Haman MILLER ninety eight & a half acres of woodland included in three (quarters? paper torn) one of fifty acres and of thirty nine and one of nine & a half and on reference to the grants they can all be established and further in consideration of my son, Haman being a cripple and unable to work and having a large family of children to support, I further give to my son, Haman MILLER, my negro slave, William and next I give and bequeath to my son George MILLER all the surplus land that fell to me from my father's estate lying and adjoining the lines of Andrew HOOVER and William RIDGE and by estimation to contain one hundred and sixty acres including the place where my son George now lives and in addition to the above, I further give son George MILLER the land before bequeated to my wife at her death all of which has so far described. I next give and bequeath to my son Jesse MILLER the place or piece of land whereon he now lives containing seventy acres, it also was deeded to me by my father and on difference to the deed the courses and distances will all appear. And next I give and bequeath to my son Ryland R. MILLER, my negro slave West. And next I give and bequeath to my son Jacob MILLER five dollars in cash to be paid him by my executors, or administrators. I next give and bequeath to my three grand JOHNSON, hereby revoking all former wills. I appoint Hezikiah ANDREWS and John INGRAM the sole executors to carry in to full affect this my Last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand and seal this 25th April 1837

Signed sealed in the
presence of
Robert WALKER
Allen SKEEN
Barnaby NIXON

Haman MILLER (Seal)

Transcribed by Juanita Jackson Kesler, librarian, Randolph County Public Library, Asheboro, North Carolina, October 1996, and sent to Donald Brown, 2053 Berdan Avenue, Toledo, Ohio (NOTE: Qusstion Marks (?) indicate illegible text in the document)

=====

RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
(Will Book 11, pp. 213-214)

Will of Haman Miller (III)

I Haman Miller of the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, That is to say, First that my executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all my just debts out of the first money that may come into his hands as part or parcel of my estate Item I give and devise to my beloved wife Patsey Miller all my property both real and personal to have and to hold to her the said Patsey Miller for and during the term of her natural life or widowhood. Item I give and devise to my eldest son William M. Miller

one hundred and twenty five dollars which he has already received. Item I give and devise to my eldest daughter Malinda Miller single woman one bed and furniture which she has received, and I further give and devise to the said Malinda thirty dollars in money after she becomes twenty eight years of age, Item I give and devise to my next eldest daughter Louisa the wife of Ransom Gallimore the sum of fifty dollars which she has already received Item I give and devise to my next eldest son Harrison one hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him by his mother after he becomes twenty one years of age, provided he serves his mother during that time Item I give and devise to my next eldest son Daniel, one hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him by his mother, after he becomes to be twenty one years of age provided he serves his mother during that time Item

I give and devise to my next eldest daughter Martha fifty dollars to be paid to her by her mother after she becomes twenty one years of age or at her marriage provided she serves her mother during that time Item I give and devise to my next eldest daughter Mary Ann fifty dollars to be paid to her by her mother after she becomes twenty one years of age, or at her marriage provided she serves her mother during that time Item I give and devise to my eldest daughter Nancy fifty dollars to be paid to her by her mother, after she becomes twenty one years of age or at her marriage provided she serves her mother during that time, Item I give and devise to my next eldest daughter Eliza Jane fifty dollars to be paid to her by her mother after she becomes twenty one years of age, or at her marriage provided she serves her mother during that time, Item I give and devise to my next eldest son Jesse T. (G or L.?) one hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him by his mother after he becomes twenty one years of age provided he serves his mother during that time Item My will is that after the death or marriage of my wife Patsey for all my property to be sold and equally divided among all my children share and share alike, after

the same shall have received what I have devised to them in former items

(p. 214)

Item I give and devise to my beloved wife Patsey fifty dollars at her marriage provided she shall so do, to be paid out of my estate. Item My will is that my lawsuit against Robert Walker, I leave it for my executor hereinafter named to use his own descretion , him and my wife Patsey whether to carry said suit on or not, Item My will is for my executor hereinafter named to sell all my property whether public or private sufficient to pay all my just debts, And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend Hezekiah Andrews my lawful executor to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same. And every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments be me hereunto made. In witness whereof I the said Haman Miller do hereunto set my hand and seal. This the 28th day of June A.D. 1852

Haman Miller

Seal
Seal Signed Sealed and Delivered
by the said Haman Miller
to be his last will and
testament in the presence
of us who at his request
and in his presence do subscribe
our names as witness

W.F. Brookshire

J.H. Miller

North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Randolph County
November Term 1858.

Item this last will and testament of Haman Miller decd is exhibited in open court and the due execution of the same being proved by the oaths of both subscribing witnesses thereto, It is ordered to be recorded

Clerk

((**Note:** inventory of Haman Miller's Estate found in Book 11, p. 89 — dated November 23, 1858.))

=====

RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
(Will Book 16, pp. 438-439)

Will of Haman Miller (IV)

I Haman Miller of the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say Item first, I give and devise to my beloved wife Patsie the entire tract of land on which I now live, including my mansion house and all other buildings pertaining thereto, with all the appurtenances belonging thereto, for a home and support during her natural life, and at her death the same to descend to my two sons, John R. Miller, Enoch J. Miller – to be divided equally between them, share and share alike. Item second I give and devise also to my wife all my personal property and effects to be at her disposal during her lifetime, and then what is at hand at her death to be divided between my aforesaid two sons equally. Item third I will that my two sons named above take charge of my land in Moore County, NC Close the trade with Noah Phillips. If the said Phillips pay up for the said land the proceeds to be divided equally between them. If he fail to pay for the said land, then the said land shall be divided equally between them. Item fourth I give and devise to my two sons John R and Enoch J. what is due me from J.W. Hayes and John Hayes to be divided between them equally. And further I will to them all other accounts due me to share equally. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife and two sons my lawful executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof In witness whereof I, the said Haman Miller, do hereunto set my hand and seal on this the 30th day of May 1896

Signed, Sealed and Delivered by the
said Haman Miller to be the last will

H. Miller Seal

and testament and in his presence subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto

H.A. Albright

E.J. Miller

J. W. Hayes

=====

(Will Probated June 7, 1897)

Will of Martin Miller

Halifax County Virginia 12th February 1814

I Martin Miller of the County and State aforesaid do make this to be my last Will and Testament in which I do herein renounce and revoke all wills or Conveyences by me heretofore made In as much as I do this I hereby do leave this my last will and Testament Viz

Item I give to my Son John Miller the Tract of Land Where on I now live Containing by Estimation for which I have paid tax for too Hundred and forty Eight acres — also one Negro man peter which he is now in posession of to him and his heirs forever.

Item I do give to my son Robert which I do believe to be my Son which was born of

Polley Ferrel the following property to wit: Viz. one negro boy by the name of Sam also fifty Pounds in money out of my estate and my will is that every legatee should bare his parte in paying the said fifty pounds -

Item = I do thus Charge my daughter Mary D. Overstreet with one negro woman the amount of which is four hundred dollars —

Item my will and wish is that all the remainder of my Estate both real and personal be Sold at publick oction on twelve months Credit out of which I do wish all my Just debts and funeral Charges to be paid.

Item and my will is that after paying all my debts that all my Children Viz: My daughter Nancy Moris my Son John Miller My daughter Mary D. Overstreet, My daughter Rebecah Miller Should Equally devided the remains of my estate if any.

I do appoint John Kerr & John Hames as Executors to this my last Will and Testament as Witness my hand this 12th February 1814.

Witness
Thomas Tanner
Harman Miller

Martin Miller LS

At a Court held for Halifax County the 27th day of June 1814 The Within Written last will and Testament of Martin Miller dec.d was Exhibited in Court and proved by the oath of two witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded —

Teste *John Wimbish* CHC

1814 Aug. administration with the Will annexed granted Isaac Medley -

Truly Recorded
DHC

Teste, *Jno. Wimbish*
Teste *Sam Williams*

(RECORDED IN WILL BOOK 9 PAGES 491-492)

=====

Deed of Gift of Jacob Miller **(Laurens County, South Carolina)**

Mr. James Irby sen.
17th 1825

January the

As I am getting very old & fealing myself desirous to fix my affairs as to give my son Jacob Miller satisfaction for his service to me & to make him a deed of gift in this way Enter down five negroes Namely Dick bobb Tibey Clow & Nancy after my death I wish Dick & Nancy his mother to be sold on a credit of Twelve months & four of my children to have \$20 Each out of the money they

both bring (page torn) Roberts Miller Anna Fuller Martha Fuller & Elizabeth Miller & the remainder of What they bring to go to my son Jacob Miller & Also all of the remainder of my Estate to go to my son Jacob Miller Containing five horses 11 cattle about 60 hogs 16 sheep 5 goats 3 feather beds & furniture one clock one Tract of Lands about 202 1/2 acres on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek house (?) Kitchen furniture the Enesperia Lean in a mill until the first day of (not readable) My son Jacob to have the use and increase of all those negroes & stock of all kind all plantation tools axes hoes siths & core of a wagon geers & also all of my present crop and to have all he can make with those hands & stock from this time & further for him to be sponisible for all the Debts I now owe and for myself to have a plentiful support through life

Jacob

Miller senr.

Will of Jacob Miller (Sr.)

**State of South Carolina
Laurens District**

In the Name of God Amen I Jacob Miller Senr. of Said State & District Planter, being at this time in Sound and Disposing mind and memory, and calling to mind the Uncertainty of Life and being Desirous to dispose of the remaind, of my Worldly Estate, do make and ordain this my last will, in manner and form following, Viz:

first I desire that my Executor after named do sell all my Personal Estate of every description, consisting of household & Kitchen furniture, Plantation tools, my stock of all kinds, (my Negroes being already disposed of by Deed of Gift as well as my Land to my son Jacob,) on a credit of Twelve months and that the proceeds of said sale to be applied to the Discharge of my Debts and the Legacies hereafter mentioned to such of my Children as have not been advanced in equal proportion on their marriage, Viz:

Second I give to my son Roberts Miller the sum of Twenty Dollars, my daughter Anna Fuller Twenty Dollars, my daughter Martha Fuller, Twenty Dollars, and to Elizabeth Fuller Twenty Dollars, the above Legacies to be paid as soon as the proceeds of the Sale can be collected,

Thirdly I give to my Son Jacob Miller, all the remainder and residue of my Estate of every description whatever to him, and to his Heirs for ever.

Lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my son Jacob Miller, my sole Executor to this my last Will, hereby revoking all Wills by me formerly made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the (14th ? 16th) Day of Feburary 1828

Signed, Sealed, Published &
Miller

Jacob

Declared for the last will
& Testament of the above

LS

named Jacob Miller, in
presence of us

Witness *Jno Black*
Witness *A Chandler*
Witness *Wm. Black*

Will of John Miller
Maury County, Tennessee
(Will Book B, pp. 313-317)

In the name of God Amen I John Miller of the County of Maury and State of Tennessee knowing the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my Last Will & Testament in manner following that (is to say)

First It is my desire that my body be decently interred and that my soul return to God who gave it. It is also my desire that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral expenses out of my estate.

2ndly vz I do hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Esther Miller and her two daughters Francis Virginia Miller and Naomi Smith Miller the following property to wit the tract of land on which I now live together with all the appertenances thereunto belonging except my cotton gin house and screw &c I also give to my wife and her two daughters above mentioned the following Negroes (to wit) Andrew, Fanny, Lydia, Sidney. Elick, Ben, Tom, Eliza and her youngest child Joe. Hachney. Ann. Manda. William. Also it is my desire that my wife Esther Miller and her two daughters above mentioned have three

(p. 314)

choice horses to be chosen by my wife Esther Miller six choice cows & calves chosen by my wife twelve choice sheep twenty five choice hogs all of which my wife Esther Miller shall choose for herself and two daughters Francis Virginia and Naomi Smith Miller. I also give to my wife and her two daughters five beds bedsteads and furniture also one bureau one set of tables, one square table. One half dozen chairs one clock and all of my table and kitchen furniture also one yoke of oxen and one waggon also one cupboard and also fifty dollars in money for herself and fifty dollars apiece to my little daughters Francis V & Naomi S.

Miller making the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to my wife Esther Miller. It is also my will and desire that the above mentioned property remain in the possession of my wife Esther Miller for the Benefit of Herself and her two little daughters Francis & Naomi that she may be enabled to support them and provide for their necessities when they shall have grown to maturity and one or both shall marry then it is my desire that the above mentioned property together with its increase of what ever kind it may be divided into three equal parts my wife to have one share and her daughters a share alike with her

except the land which is to remain in the peaceable possession of my wife Esther Miller during her natural life and at her death to be equally divided between my two daughters Francis V & Naomi S. Miller But if in case one or both of my daughters above mentioned should die before they are grown or before they have any issue then their portion of the above mentioned property is to be divided between my surviving children and if in case my wife Esther Miller should die before her daughters afore said then her portion is to be divided in the same manner that is share and share alike between all my surviving children the land excepted. and in addition to what I have already given I bequeath to my two daughters Francis V. & Naomi S. Miller the proceeds of my interest in the saw and grist mill on Rutherford Creek until they arrive at the age of fifteen - years. Then my interest in the said mills I desire to be sold and the amount of such sale equally divided between my surviving children and it is my will and desire that all of the above mentioned property of whatsoever kind it be at my decease go into the possession of my wife Esther Miller and there remain so long as she may live or remain my widow and in case she marry again then a division is to take place and if my daughters above mentioned are not of age then their portion is to go into the hands of a guardian for their

(p. 315)

benefit. I also give to my wife Esther my little buggy and harness

3rd I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Wilmouth Evans wife of James R. Evans in addition to what I have already given her the following property one hundred acres of land being the west end of a tract of land that I purchased of Trantum adjoining the lands whereon the said James R Evans now lives one negro man Anderson also one hundred & fifty dollars in money the above mentioned property to my said daughter and at her death to her surviving heirs

4th vz I do hereby give and bequeath to my son Washington W. Miller the following property (to wit) the tract of land on which he now lives containing about two hundred acres be the same more or less. one negro man named Sigh also my cotton gin gin house screw &c also my disk my silver watch and half of my books. The above mentioned property is given in addition to what I have already given him also fifty dollars in money.

5th I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Mildred Miller wife of Vincent Miller in addition to what I have already given her the following property to wit eighty acres of land off of my Campbell tract beginning at Polks line running north straight across McKissacks line reserving the rails also the following negroes Henry, Beck, and her child Harvey and fifty dollars in money the above mentioned property I give to my daughter and at her death to be divided between her surviving heirs.

6th I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Salley one half of the piece of land known by the name of the Cox tract also the following negroes (to wit) David, Celia, Austin & Miles. Also my (?) filley and fifty dollars in money. The above mentioned property vat her death to be divided between her heirs if she have any if not between her brothers & sisters equally share and share alike including those of the halfkin.

7th I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Harriet the balance of the Trantum tract of land after taking off the portion already given to my daughter Wilmouth Evans. Also the following negroes (to wit) Dicey Sarah (Pitt?) & Margaret one bedstead and furniture also one sorrel horse now on my farm on Carters creek and fifty dollars in money. The above mentioned property at her death to be equally divided between her heirs if she have any if not between her brothers and sisters equally share and share alike including those of halfkin.
8th

(p. 316)

I do hereby give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Harvey the following property (to wit) the balance of my Campbell tract of land after taking from it the portion already bequeathed to my daughter Mildred Miller and also the rails reserved in the bequest to the said Mildred I give to my son Harvey the following negroes (to wit) Haley. Joe. Abram & Collier. One bedstead and furniture and fifty dollars in money and my silver cup and the remaining half of my books.

9th I do hereby give and bequeath unto my grandson William Miller son of John Miller decd. the following property (to wit) one negro woman named (?Bittin?) one boy named Green.

10th I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Susan Evans wife of David Evans the use and labor of the following property (to wit) the remainder of the Cox tract of land including the dwelling house one half of said tract already bequeathed to my daughter Salley also two negroes Leanty and Matilda also one hundred dollars in money the above mentioned property is given in addition to what I have already given her now it is my will and desire that the above mentioned property be placed in the possession of my trusty friends James R. Evans to be used by him to the best advantage of my daughter Susan and her child and at her death to be equally divided between her surviving heirs share and share alike, It is my further desire and request that my trusty friend James R Evans take the entire control of said property and not suffer it to be abused or mistreated on the (?) of the same misapplied or put to any other use than that herein before mentioned and the said James R Evans is at liberty to remove the above bequeathed negroes out of the possession of said Susan if they do receive such bad treatment as mentioned above from her husband David J. Evans whom I desire shall have no control whatsoever over any part of said property here in bequeathed to my daughter and her children.

11th It is my desire that the remainder of my property not as yet mentioned of every description be sold by my executors herein after appointed and the proceeds equally divided between my surviving heirs share and share alike through also all rents (?) accounts and (?) of every description that may be converted into money.

12th I do hereby nominate and appoint as my executors to this my last will and testament my son Washington W. Miller and Harman W. Smith — In testimony whereof

I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal on this the 13 day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three

(p. 317)

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged
Seal

John Miller

in the presence of us on the
day and date above written
before signed

James H. (?) Jurst

Robert J. Burgess Jurst

John W (?) Jurst

Maury County, Tennessee
(Will Book B, p. 250)

Vincent Miller, Last
Will and Testament
July Term 1848

In the name of God — Amen I Vincent Miller being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testamant. First I give my soul to God and my body to the earth out of which it was made.

2nd Vz. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid out of my estate by my executors whom I shall hereafter appoint.

3 It is my will and desire that all my estate real personal & perishable remain in the possession of my wife Mildred Miller and under her control so long as she remains my widow and if she marry again then she is only to have a childs part in the same and in case she remain my widow and my children grow up she is at liberty to give them what property she (?) to give them and at her death an equal division is to be made between my children share and share alike except to my son Rufus whom I desire to give a negro girl Lucy on her valuation in money making all equal to wit (to wit) my son Alfred and my daughter Nancy Jane and it is my will further further that should any of my servants become refractors and unmanageable then and in my case they are to be sold and what may be raised on the farm I desire it also to go into the hands of my wife Mildred and to be used by her for the benefit of herself and family.

4th vz. I nominate and appoint my friend Christopher Hadley my executor to this my last will & testimony of which I set my hand and affix my seal on this 28th day of June 1848.

Signed Sealed in Presence

Vinc Miller Seal

W. W. Miller Jural
T.H. (Misnum?)

Sarah Fuller, John Milam and wife Sarah, William Fuller Jones Fuller, Patsy Miller, Peter

Fuller,
Jones Fuller and his wife Mary Ann, Archibald Fuller, Israel Fuller

To the Judge for the Supreme Court of Law for the County of Randolph

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honors your orator, Hamon Miller of Randolph Co Esquire, that William Roberts, formerly of Halifax County, Va., being seized and possessed of the slaves and estate herein after mentioned, viz; Cuffy, Peter, Beps, Jenny, Hannah, Dick, Frank, Phillip, Jerry & Nan, and considerable stock of Horses, Cattle, Hogs, household goods and other estate to a _____ and being considerable involved in debt, did sometime in the year 1769 apply to your orator and one of the defendants, Samuel Roberts, to become the security for the said William Roberts in several action of money and bail for him in several action commenced and to be commenced against him and your orator and the said defendant, Samuel Roberts, being unwilling to do so and thereupon, the said William Roberts, offered and proposed to make them and their estates secure by a mortgage of the said slaves and their increase and all other property an estate to _____ them from and against all loss, damages, claims or money, and cost and expenses which should there after arise to them or either of them, which them or either of them should thereafter bear, pay or sustain for the amount of any security or securities or bail which they or either of them had entered into or should thereafter enter into, provided they would agree to his security or bail until what they had or should enter into should come to 500 pounds Virginia money when requested. To which proposal your orator and the said Samuel Roberts agreed and thereunto in performance and past performance of the same agreement on behalf of your orator and the said defendant, Samuel Roberts, they on or about the 6th of May 1769 became security for the said William Roberts in 2.3.6 Virginia money to one William William McDaniel who afterward reserved judgement against your orator and the said defendant Samuel and the said William on their joint bond entered into for the proper debt of the said William and execution issued and the same was paid by your orator. Then after the said 6th of May 1769 and before judgment and execution aforesaid, to wit: on or about 27th May in the same year 1769 in pursuance and as this _____ in performance of the said agreement on the part of the said William, he the said William did by indenture convey to your orator and the said defendant Samuel Roberts, their heirs and assigns all the said slaves and their increase, and all his stock of horses, cattle, hogs, household furniture, goods and other estate whatsoever provided upon special trust and confidence nevertheless ... that is to say that your orator and the said defendant Samuel should at all times, forever thereafter, possess and seize themselves of the aforesaid slaves and estate aforementioned, and sell and dispose of the same for ready money and money arising from such sale shall pay satisfy and detain to themselves the sum of 500 pounds current money of Va. together with the cost that should arise against them on account of them being security for the said William Roberts for several different sums of money also being common bail and special bail in several suits in the county courts until receipts of the money _____, as acknowledged by indenture in Halifax County court, Va. on or about 17 August 1769 and recorded may more fully appear. That in pursuance and further performance of the said agreement on the part of your orator and the said

defendant Samuel, to be performed they with the said William on or about the 10th Spt. 17— (1772?) executed a bond to Major William Cunningham and Company of Glasgow and 300 lbs Va. money conditioned to pay 150 lbs Va. currency on or before the 1st day of March.. the said bond filed among the records of the Circuit for North Carolina District may more fully appear. That soon after the execution of the last mentioned bond the times in America became full of troubles which increased and on or about the 4th July 1776 the several American colonies declared themselves independent and united together in States and the debts and other property of the said Cunningham and Co were by an Act of the general assembly of North Carolina confiscated by name and forfeited to the use of the State and in Va. they were suquistrated and all right of sueing in the same company was by one or more acts of the general assembly of North Carolina suspended and taken away and the said company were Scotch merchants of Glasgow and took part with the British in the late American Revolutionary War and it was generally believed throughout the State that debts due to person of the description of this company could never be recovered here and your orator and the defendant and the said late William and persons concerned entertained the same belief which continued until about the year 1796 when the circuit court of the United States for the District of North Carolina determined that they were recoverable

and adjudged the recovery of them accordingly. That the said William was in this life an American citizen resident of Va. a long time but removed into North Carolina in the time of the war and some time after the end thereof died intestate and letters of administration of his estate was duly granted to his widow, Sarah Roberts and his son, James Roberts and the said slaves increase and other estate having been left with the said William until the time should come when your orator and the said defendant Samuel should suffer by their securityship aforesaid to the said Co. and it being believed that they never could or would suffer the _____ came to the hands of the administrators save what the sd William had disposed of or consumed. That your orator having paid McDaniel judgment and execution obtained as aforesaid and not having been repaid but the whole remaining due him your orator sued the said admin. in Randolph County court and about ----- term ----- obtained judgment against them and caused execution to be issued and levied on a slave named Jude who was the child of Hannah named in the said deed of trust and comprised in said agreement then in their possession as administrators as aforesaid which slave

accordingly was sold and the money arising by such sale and otherwise the said judgment of your orator was satisfied. That the debt to Cunningham & Co. lay dormant until about November 1801 when the surviving partners of the said company sued your orator and the defendant Samuel who had survived the said William then deceased upon their said bond and your orator employed counsel and made the best defense he could but in or about Dec. 1803 the same surviving partners recovered judgment against your orator and the said defendant Samuel for \$1000.00 debt and \$39.94 cost all which with commissioner to his attorney, your orator has been obliged to pay out of his own money and estate and the said defendant has paid no part thereof and your orator wishes to be reimbursed..etc. On or about Oct 1804 brought two actions of law in the superior court for the district of Hillsborough in the name of himself and the said defendant Samuel -- one against George Lucas for Rachel and Simion the increase of Bet who is the child of Jenny named in the said trust deed and agreement and for Chloe's 4 chn; Hannah, Davie, Pat and Bob the former of the said actions afterwards came to be tried in the Superior

court of law for Randolph County

to which court has been transferred on the new court system being put in in Cuttison (?) and your orator and the sd defendant Samuel recovered a verdict therein but on a motion for a new trial a case (?) agreed was sent up to the Supreme court and the Judges thereof have decided the securityship so entered into by your orator and the defendant Samuel to the said Cunningham & Co. is not comprised within the said deed of trust and thereby taken away at the foundation of the said two actions. That the said William in his life (to wit) on or about — day — 1777 being in possession of the slave Bit the daughter of Jenny mentioned in the agreement gave the same negroe Bet by deed to John Stanfield and his wife Sarah in manner therein mentioned as by the said deed may more fully appear which gift was voluntary and without valuable consideration and so void against your orator and the sd defendant Samuel and the said Standfield and wife had notice of the said

agreement. That in or about _____ George Lucas procured a deed to be made to him of the said Bet, and Rachel a child of the said Bet born since the gift of her as aforesaid by the said Stanfield and although some valuable consideration is mentioned in the same deed yet none was given or paid for the same and the said Lucas took the same deed with the full notice of the agreement trust deed aforesaid and the securityship entered into by your orator and the sd defendant Samuel to Cunningham & Co. aforesaid and since the said deed to the said George Lucas the said Bet hath had another child named Simion and the said Rachel since was deeded to the said Lucas hath had three chn. Betsy, Ben Sam. That the said Lucas sold Bett the mother of Rachel to John Latham with whom she had issue one son Arter and the sd Latham sold the sd Bet to Whittier Arnold and the sd Latham sold the sd Arter to George McCulloh and the said Arnold and McCulloh had all full notice of the sd agreement trust deed and before the said respective sales payment of the purchase money and conveyance thereof and the said John Stanfield is dead and Sarah his widow survives him and is insolvent. That the said William Roberts in his life time about 1784 being in possession of the slave Chloe, the daughter of Bess, and of Milly, the child of Hannah which same Bess and Hannah are both mentioned and comprised in the said agreement trust deed gave the same slaves Chloe and Milly by deed to Isham Fuller and Elizabeth his wife, in the manner herein mentioned as by the same deed may more fully appear which gift was voluntary and without valuable consideration and so void as against your orator and defendant Samuel. That James Danhill procured a deed made him

by the said Isham Fuller on the said Chloe who has since increase Hannah, Dave, Pat, Bob, all in possession of the said Daniel and although some valuable consideration in the same deed yet none was ever given or paid for the same and the said Daniel took the same deed with full notice of the agreement trust deed and last mentioned securityship aforesaid. That the said Elizabeth is since dead and the said Isham survived her and the said Isham hath since died intestate in South Carolina possessed of the said Milly who hath had increase Simion Bobo Hannah and several other children whose names are unknown by your orator, and letters of admins. hath been granted by the proper authority to Henry Fuller, the brother of the said Isham and Sarah his widow who by virtue thereof hath possessed themselves of the said Milly. That the said William in his lifetime also voluntary gave without valuable consideration several slaves to several other children which slaves are dead (to wit) to the said defendant Samuel, Cuffey, and to William Roberts, his son, the said Phillip. That the said William Roberts, the father, in his life time also gave voluntary to his son George a slave names Bob and to his son Peter

Roberts a slave named Simon another child of said Hannah. And to Richard Shackelford and Mary Ann, his wife, a slave named Lucy who has since had issue Phil, Jane, Dorcas, Tom, Bob. Milly and Hannah all in the possession of the said Richard Shackelford and Mary Ann his wife and to Jacob Miller and Martha, his wife, a slave named Nan who had issue Cuffey and Dick which same Cuffey is since dead and the said George and Peter Roberts, Richard Shackelford and Mary Ann his wife, and Jacob Miller and Martha his wife all had full notice of sd agreement trust deed. That William Roberts, the father, in his lifetime, also vol. gave to his son James Roberts a slave named Davie another child of Hannah and the said James afterwards died possessed of the said slave have duly made his last will and testament and thereof appointed the said Richard Shackelford and _____ Bailey his executors who duly proved his will in the proper court and took of themselves the execution thereof and possessed themselves of the said Davie and sold the same to one Tebulon Mathas with full notice of agreement trust deed, and the same Richard repurchased the same Davie and now possess the same. That the said William Roberts, the father, also in his life time by deed gave your orator and Frances his wife,, a slave named Frank who had issue Tom Davie Milly and Hannah Lucy Lance Phillip Silvea Dick Daniel Judy and Amy and the said Milly the daughter of the said Frank has had issue Bill Hannah and Lucy and the said Hannah the daughter of the said Frank has had issue Andy and Lucy the said Hannah was sold to the said adminst. of William Roberts to Spruce Macay, Esquire, and Zack which though not named in agreement trust deed yet the said Jenny named both were swapped away by the said William Roberts in his life for the slave named Zach which Admins. sold to Spruce Macay and said Spruce Macay died intestate and admin. was granted to Joseph Chambers by the county of Rowan who hath posessed the same 2 slaves. That the said Spruce Macay purchased the same two slaves with full notice etc. and declared his opinion that the said debt to the Co could never be recovered and so thought the property good. That your orator hath applied to the said Sarah, George and Peter Roberts, Richard Shackerlford and wife, Jacob Miller and wife, George Lucas, James Daniel, John Latham, Whitlock Arnold, Henry Fuller, Sarah Fuller, George McCulloh, and Samuel Roberts and requested them to reimburse your orator what he had paid out. May it please your Honor that the said Sarah Roberts, the widow of Laurens County, South Carolina, George Roberts of Rockingham County, North Carolina, Peter Roberts of Laurence County, South Carolina, Richard Shackelford and Mary Ann, his wife of the same place, Jacob Miller and Martha his wife of the same place, George Lucas of Randolph County, North Carolina James Daniel, of Rowan Co, N.C., Samuel Roberts of Stokes County, NC, John Latham and Whitlock Arnold both of Randolph County, Henry Fuller and Sarah Fuller, widow of Laurens County, S.C. George McCulloh of Rowan N.C, and Joseph Chambers of Rowan County, NC. That Frances Arnold one of your orators' witness is old and affirm and upwards of 70 yrs of age and likely to die and her testimony should be heard, etc..... John Williams, counsel for complainant.....

Typed by Donald Brown, 2053 Berdan Avenue, Toledo, Ohio, on August 7, 1974, from a typed carbon copy of the original court document in Laurens County, South Carolina. The typed carbon copy was

obtained from Mrs. Laura Madden Pulley, 109 Marion Street, Laurens, South Carolina 29360.

The blanks (_____ or—) in this typescript are also blanks in the original record.

=====

DEFENDENTS JOHN & SARAH (FULLER) MILAM
ANSWER TO MILLER COMPLAINT
Laurens County, South Carolina

South Carolina)
Laurens District)

The defends answering state they know nothing of the property said to be embraced in a deed from William Roberts to Haymon Miller and Samuel Roberts or whether such a deed ever existed or anything relative to any debt due by William Roberts to William McDaniel or Cunningham & Co. as the transaction as appeared from date, transpired upwards of 50 yrs. ago. And they therefore request and hope that the complaints will be put to strict proof of the same. They therefore state that they know nothing relative to Hammon Miller and Samuel Roberts ever becoming bail for William Roberts in his lifetime as stated in the Bill filed in North Carolina and of which Exhibit A is said to be a copy; but suppose if such things had taken place they were settled between parties in the lifetime of William Roberts or by his admins. after his death. Deft. further state that they are informed and are willing to admit that William Roberts upwards of 50 yrs ago, and but a short time before his death conveyed by deed to Isham Fuller and Elizabeth, his wife, negroes Chloe and Milley but do not admit that said negroes were the children of Bess and Hannah nor do they know whether Isham Fuller & wife had any notice of any trust deed or securityship as alleged but even supposing they had notice, these deft. have reason to relieve that the said deed was either fraudulent, cancelled or otherwise satisfied as they have been informed that the said Hammon Miller was knowing to the deeds which William Roberts made to his children of his negroes and although those transfers were 15 or 20 yrs after the supposed deed of trust should have been executed; he never pretended to set up any claim whatever and not even after the death of William Roberts when Isham Fuller

removed from North Carolina to South Carolina, 10 years afterwards during all of which time, they lived near neighbors, and no claim was ever made under any alleged trust deed. They admit that Wm Roberts has departed this life intestate, in the State of North Carolina and they are informed and believe that the said Hammon Miller was one of his admins. and had the principal management of estate of said Wm Roberts and by virtue of his adminst. or management got possession of the necessary vouchers which would inclusively show that the pretended claims attempted to be set up under a trust deed (if any ever existed)

was satisfied or cancelled. Deft. further admit that Isham Fuller departed this life intestate in 1805 or 6 but that Henry Fuller and Sarah Fuller, his widow, adminst on his estate. But deny that they ever received any thing

from his estate after his death. The deft John Milam further states to your honors that after the death of Isham Fuller a law suit was instituted between himself and the other children of said Isham Fuller and the said Henry Fuller admins. of the said Isham, relative to the title of said Negro Milly had explicated notice of the pendency of the suit for the debt in 1809 (pending the suit) was at the house of the said Hammon Miller endeavoring to procure testimony to establish the title under the deed which William Roberts executed in favor of Isham Fuller & wife, and conversed with him on the subject and he then never pretended any claim under any trust deed, against Isham Fuller or the negroes conveyed by William Roberts to Isham Fuller & wife and expressed a wish that this and the other defendants to this cause might succeed. These defendants answering state that the said Hammon Miller from what appears to be Exhibit A had in his possession 17 negroes which he state are the increase of negroes alleged to have been embraced in his supposed trust agreement deed and which he received from Wm Roberts without consideration and by deed long subsequent to the time stated that the trust agreement was executed which theses deft. contend would more than compensate him for the claim he now pretends to set up. Deft. shew that when they married in the lifetime of Isham Fuller, they received from him a small negro boy named Simon, the child of Milly named in the deed from Wm Roberts to Isham Fuller & wife as a gift but they contend that at that time Isham Fuller was in good circumstances and through his estate was sufficient to pay the amount claimed by the complt., yet they should not be responsible as they received no part of his estate after his death. State that they never heard of the pendency of any such suit as appears as Exhibit A. of any of Revisor or other proceeding until such time last fall and they contend that the same out not to affect the rights of these defendants as they were not parties thereunto and had any notice of the same. Hope to prove that neither the executors or legatees of Hammon Miller decd have any agencies in carrying on his pretended and fraudulent claims, but that the officers of the court of Equity of North Carolina, Mr. Harper and Mr. Elliott the co. and accountants in settling the demands are the actors and that they purchased the whole of the claim under the supposed trust agreement for the small sum of 5 or 7 dollars. Submit to the honors whether this court has any jurisdiction over this case.....

Typed from a typed carbon copy which was made from the original in the Laurens County,, South Carolina Courthouse. The typed carbon copy was received from Mrs. Laura Madden Pulley, 109 Marion Street, Laurens, South Carolina 29360, in 1966. This copy was typed by Donald Brown, 2053 Berdan Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43613, on August 7, 1974. The original record is probably in Box 14, package 14, of the Equity Court, Laurens County, South Carolina. The date is possibly 1829 or thereabouts.

Maury County, Tennessee
(Court Minutes, Book 2, pp.57-59)

Anderson Miller & Others
vs.

William Sherrod & others Thomas Hodges & Fanny his wife, Vincent Miller Richard Miller, James Higgs & his wife Patsy, Evan S. Polk, John Miller Joseph Leymaster & Bettsey his wife, William R Miller & Nathaniel Young guardian of Ewell Miller a minor

-

This cause coming on for trial this 7th day of March AD 1831 before the Honorable William S Cook Chanscellor upon bill taken for confessed against Thomas Hodges & Fanny his wife & James Higgs & Patsy his wife and William R Miller, and upon bill answers replication (en?) proof & report of the Clerk & Master as to the other debts (?), which reports of the Clerk & Master was made in pursuance to an interlocutory decree entered in this cause at the last Term of this court and is in the words & figures following (court) In pursuance to the interlocutory decree made on the above cause at a former term of this court,

I proceeded on Monday the third day of Jany 1831, at the Court house door in Columbia & sold at Public Auction the land & Negroes mentioned in said interlocutory decree more particularity described in said (?) bill belonging to the estate of Frederick Miller decd. to the highest bidder upon a credit of (?) & twelve months, after giving twenty days notice of said sale in the western (?) a news paper printed in Columbia, which property sold for the amount of money herein after set fort (court) 170 acres of land sold for \$735. - one negro

(p. 58)

negro man named Simon for \$254, - one negro man named Reece (or Price?) for \$557. - one negro girl named Eliza for \$272.25 cts. - one negro boy named Mat for \$401. One negro named Elly for \$200. One negro girl named Nancy & her child Fanny for \$625. and one negro girl named Maria for \$276.50 cts amounting in all to the sum of \$3320.75 cts- for which

amount I took bond & security from the several purchasers payable to myself as Clerk & Master of this court in since twelve Months from the day of sale & then proceeded by virtue of the aforesaid interlocutory decree to settle with William Sherrod as administrator of the estate of Frederick Miller and - after examoning the inventory & copy of sales which the said Sherrod has returned upon oath as the law directs, I find him chargable with the sum of \$877.81 1/2 - whereupon the said Sherrod has produced the following vouchers & have allowed herein to wit

- 1."Frederick Millers Acts with John Fry &C \$30.75
- 2."William Sherrods Acts for (Judes?) 8.50
- 3."Thos Hudspeths recpt - — 1.80
- 4."Frederick Miller acts with Sarah Hill 5.00
- 5"Cobb & Dellahintys acts - - - 8.34 3/4
- 6"Frederick Millers note - 87.20
- 7"Nathaniel Youngs acts 3.50
- 8"James Hudspeths acts - - - - 75
- 9"Joseph Polks acts - - - 3.00
- 10"John F Millers acts ——— - 3.00
- 11"Brown McGinsey & Landers acts - — 49.62 1/2

12"	Jno Walkers acts — — —	10.00
13"	Foster & Smiths acts — — —	10.35
14"	Benj B Smiths Rects — — —	32.69
15"	E B Lyttlefields acts — — —	2.62 1/2
16"	Wm E Ervins acts — — —	5.00
17"	Gor W Walters acts — — —	1.31 1/4
18"	Jno (Kib?) rects — — —	49.66
19"	Thos Kelroes acts — — —	3.00
20"	C. W. Webbers acts — — —	5.00
21"	E R Lyttlefields acts — — —	6.12 1/2
22"	C W Webber acts — — —	30.50
23"	Jas R Luttores acts — — —	2.00
24"	A Porters acts — — —	2.00
25"	Cost of Inst in Alabama — — —	26.29
26"	Sheriffs rects for tax — — —	8.33
	"Jas Hudspeths acts — — —	1.00
	"Thos J. Porters rects — — —	5.50
	"Wm Edmistons acts — — —	2.00
	"Colen S (Lansler?) acts — — —	5.00
		408.43 1/2

Amounting in all to the sum of \$408.43 1/2 cts. which amount deducted from the aforesaid sum of \$477.81 1/2 cts leaves a ballance of \$469.38 cts in favor of said estate, upon this amount I have calculated interest from the expiration of two years allowed debt to settle said estate, upon this 7th March 1831 which amounts to \$34.24 cts- this added to the said sum of \$469.50 cts makes the sum of \$503.63 cts — I also find that the rent of the land and the use of the negroes for the year 1829 amounts to the sum of \$206.35 cts upon which sum I have calculated interest from the 1st Jany 1830 up to this day, which amounts to \$17.94 cts which added to the aforesaid 206.35 cts makes the sum of \$224.29 for the year 1829 aforesaid — I also find that the rent of said land and hire of said negroes for the year 1830 amounts to the sum of \$256.73 cts upon which I have calculated interest from the first day of Jany 1831 up to this day, which amounts to \$2.60 cts this added to the sum of \$259.33 cts for the year 1830 — all of which sums added together makes the sum total of \$987.25 cts from which amount I have allowed said Sherrod for his services in attending to said estate, and there will remain the sum of \$737.25 cts still due and owing from the said administrator Sherrod to the legatees of said Fredk. Miller decd — All of which matters and things are respectfully submitted to the inspection of this Honorable court—

Given under my hand at office in Columbia this 7th day of March 1831

W.E. Gillespie

MC

Which said report being since examined & fully understood by the court, and the same not being (?) to the parties it is considered by the court that said report be on all things affirmed — Therefore it is ordered adjudged & decreed by the court that the said William Sherrod administrator of Frederick Miller decd. pay over to the Clerk & Masters the sum

found to be in his hands according to said report, and it is further ordered adjudged and decreed that the said William Sherrod deliver over to said Clerk & Masters the notes received for the hire of negroes & rent of land for the years 1829 & 1830, to be by him collected & divided amongst the heirs &- legatees of the estate of Frederick Miller deceased in equal proportions, — It is further ordered adjudged & decreed that the amount of sales of land & negroes when collected by the clerk & Masters be by him paid to the heirs & legatees of the said Frederick Miller decd, in the proportions to which they are respectively entitled — It is further (?) & ordered by the court, that that the parts or portions of the estate said Frederick Miller decd to which Anderson Miller & Richard Miller are entitled be paid over by the Clerk & Masters to William R Miller to show the above shares have been transferred by the said Anderson & Richard Miller, after paying off & satisfying the Judgment recovered against said Anderson Miller & Richard Alexander in favour of William Sherrod the administrator — It is further ordered that of adjudged & decreed that the amount found to be in the hands of said Sherrod be not paid to the Clerk & Masters then execution is to pay for the same as at law — and it is further ordered that the debts pay the each party pay an equal share of the cost cost of this suit, & that execution (?) for the cause as at law — And it is ordered that the clerk & Masters of this court be allowed the sum of twenty five dollars for his services in selling said land and Negroes & taking bond & security for the same, which money coming into his hands from the sale of said land & negroes aforesaid —it is further ordered that the Clerk – Masters in making the settlement with the said Sherrod credit him with such sums of money as he may have paid to any of the legatees upon his producing the receipt of said legatees |

(NOTE: Question marks (?) indicate that the text of the original was not legible)

Freudenberg Siegerland

The name Freudenberg (Freydenberg) was first given only to the castle which was probably built around 1380 by Count Johann I. of Nassau and mentioned for the first time in 1388. It was constructed in the northern-most point of the county of Nassau for protection against attacks from the neighboring Wildenburg land and the county of Sayn-Altenkirchen. The castle was also used by the count and its visitors as living quarters and for the purposes of hunting.

The first Freudenberg settlement grew up within the castle grounds and consisted of half-timbered houses with thatched rooves, all huddled close together. The freemen and craftsmen who settled there were given land and enjoyed certain privileges. In return, however, they took on the task of keeping up the castle which protected them, as well as its grounds and land.

In 1456, Count Johann IV. of Nassau confirmed the **town status** of the *place* Freudenberg. The conferment of the town charter brought with it the designation "townsman" for the male inhabitants.

Freudenberg was also the seat of one of the seven **judicial districts** of the county of Nassau.

The townlet was burned down within the castle walls in 1540, and the castle itself was also damaged, but was rebuilt. Count Wilhelm of Nassau, called Wilhelm the Rich, made **land outside the circular wall** of the castle available to the residents of the houses which had been burned down. He then had **newly rebuilt townlet** fortified by means of trenches, walls and stockades for additional protection.

Count Johann VI. the Elder **had the evangelistic church built** from 1601-1606 to replace the count's chapel directly by the castle wall. This chapel had grown too small to meet requirements. Thick stone walls and windows with iron bars were incorporated in the construction of the church. This house of God was intended, in addition to the castle, to offer protection to the population in the case of enemy attacks. The circular southern watch-tower in the castle wall, which was equipped with fire slits, was raised to become the church tower. Its lower floors housed the windowless jail, where some women accused of being *witches* have actually been known to languish. The church tower still exist today as a former part of the old castle wall.

Quite soon, in the year 1618, the Thirty Years' War broke out, a religious war waged between Protestants and Catholics. It brought with it the confusion of war, impoverishment and religious difficulties. The inhabitants of the *townlet* were instructed in school or church in the teachings of the catholic and evangelical faith by turns, according to the religion of the man in power. For example, the evangelical **Count Johann Moritz of Nassau-Siegen** was represented in matters of government during two periods of absence from 1626-1632 and 1636-1645 by his catholic brother Count Johann VII. the Younger, and it was said that his was the land and thus his the faith.

The second fire, which occurred on 9.8.1666 after lightning struck, destroyed the "townlet" and the castle anew, apart from one house, in what is today Kölner Strasse 3. Johann Moritz, who had since become a prince, worked very hard to achieve the **rebuilding of the town**, and commissioned one of the most famous Dutch town-planning architects of his time-Pieter Post-to draw up plans. Thus began the life of the architecturally incomparable, half-timbered settlement of the "Old Townlet" Freudenberg, with its pointed gables. Even today, the figures 1667 can be found engraved in the beams. Apart from its position, the **Scholßberg** (castle hill), the castle itself has left behind hardly any traces of its existence.

During the course of historical events, Freudenberg passed into French hands in the year 1806, and was allocated to the grand duchy of Ber.

Following the loss of Napoleon's Russian campaign in 1812, **Prince Wilhelm Friedrich of Orange-Nassau**, who had returned to the Netherlands, reassumed possession of his mother lands.

As a results of the reorganisation of Europe's political situation at the Vienna congress, the prince was made **King of the Netherlands**, and as such he gave up his share of **Siegerland to Prussia**. The handover took place on 29.7.1815 in the great hall of Seigen's town hall. The district Seigen was called into existence.

In the cultural atlas of Northrhine-Westphalia, the *townlet* was described as an architectural object of international significance, and thereafter a picture of the core of the old town hung at the Worlds Fair in Tokio (Japan) and Montreal (Canada) as an advertisement for Germany. In addition to this, the Seigener Zeitung (Seigen's local newspaper) reported on the 1st August 1986 about a brochure which was presented at the international trade fair in Moscow and which also contained a photograph of the unmistakable *Old Townlet* of Freudenberg.

The historic country town is surrounded by still wooded slopes and summons one into its park to enjoy the incomparable view. Also available are welcoming hotels, tennis courts, a heated swimming pool in the wood, a mini golf course, stables, a fish pond, local museum, the town library and the well-known open air theatre, all for the amusement of visitors in search of relaxation. The town situated in Westphalia, in the west of Seigerland, by the "Saurlandlinie" motorway.

G. Riegger-Schrenk

From the Publication: ***Freudenberg Siegerland***, by Dr. G. Riegger-Schrenk. Published by Schoning & Co. + Gebruder Schmidt, Lubeck (Germany).

History of Freudenberg supplied by (Gwynne Miller) Parker, Mt. Pleasant, SC.

MILLER FAMILY REGISTER **(Family Members Whose Surname is Miller / Mueller)**

(Second Edition: 1997)

Abby -

Born 6 Feb. 1994. Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ames (Mathisen) Miller.

Adam Shane -

Born 9 Feb. 1976. Son of Milford Hobson and Marcella (Kennedy) Miller.

Aileen -

Daughter of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married James Edward Leaman of Cross Hill, SC. They were the parents of the following children: Sam, William Miller, James Marshal and Charles Leaman.

Albert -

Born 8 May 1809 in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Raised, as a youngster, in the area of Mudlick Creek, in the southern part of the district. On 31 Mar. 1831, he married Margaret Martin 'Peggy' Finley (b. 10 Sept. 1812), the daughter of John and Mary 'Polley' (Griffin) Finley. They were the parents of ten children: five daughters and five sons. They were: Martha Ellinor, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Jane, John Martin, Nancy Margaret, Celia Caroline, James Franklin, William Hampton, Jones Traynham and Albert Henry Miller. Albert, Sr. was a farmer, living near the community

of Waterloo, SC. His sudden death occurred on 18 Oct. 1856 in Laurens District. No military service known. Place of burial, as of this writing is also unknown. Margaret, his wife, died in Sept. 1884: place of burial in Laurens County, also unknown.

Albert* -

Listed in the 1850 Mortality Schedules for Laurens District, SC. No indication of which Miller line he belonged to, but the name, location and time period most assuredly puts him in our group.

Albert -

Born about 1889. Son of Samuel A. and Leila T. (Means) Miller.

Albert Henry -

Born about 1853 near Waterloo, Laurens District, SC, the tenth child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. At the death of his mother (Sept. 1884), Albert was placed under the guardianship of his two elder brothers: John Martin and James Franklin Miller. He was married to Victoria Swansey and had the following children: Hessie and Richard Miller.

Albert Lawrence -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

Albert Vernon -

Son of William Harris and Effie Elizabeth (Hill) Miller.

Alfred -

Son of James and Sarah (Stanfield) Miller. Probably born in the late 1790's in Laurens County, SC (or possibly Randolph County, NC).

Alfred C. -

Son of Vincent and Mildred (Miller) Miller. Born about 1829 in Maury County, Tn. He married Minerva J. Akins, daughter of Samuel William and Eliza C. Akins. Three

children have been identified. They were: Inez, William Vinnie and M.A. Miller (a daughter). Alfred died sometime after the 1860 census.

***Alice Caroline* -**

Born 10 July 1876 in Laurens, SC. Daughter of Charles Calvin and Elizabeth (Roper) Miller.

***Alicia* -**

Daughter of Max Leroy and (?) Miller. No additional data.

***Alma* -**

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Married (?) Purvis. No additional data.

***Alsey A.* -**

Son of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1859 in Calloway County, Ky. No additional data available.

***Alsey B.* -**

Son of Haman F. and Mary E. 'Polly' (Thorn) Miller. Born 17 May 1851. Married Zula E. (?). Alsey died on 5 August 1904.

***Alsey Coleman* -**

Born 1 Apr. 1880 in Laurens County, SC, the third child of Chancey M. and Hattie (Coleman) Miller. Married Lena Wallace (b.26 Jan. 1876). They were the parents of the following children: Eleanor, Hattie, Anita, Lenora, Alsey, (Jr.), Jessie Carroll and Lena Miller. He died on 7 May 1956 in Laurens, SC and is buried in the Laurens City Cemetery.

***Alsey, (Jr.)* -**

Son of Alsey C. and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

***Alsey Silvanus** -**

Probable son of Jacob and Zilla (Fuller) Miller. Born on 20 Aug 1820 in Randolph County, NC. Married first on 7 April 1842 to Zilla Parmelia King (d. 1856). Their known children were: Mary F. 'Mollie', Jones, William Alsey H., Thomas H., James B., Zillah Parmelia, Sarah and Martha Miller. Alsey was married secondly on 14 March 1867 to Elizabeth Nichols (1841-1874). Their children were: Verdie Alma, Malinda Iona and John Anderson Miller. Alsey Silvanus Miller died on 22 July 1885 in Gonzales County, Texas and is buried in King Cemetery.

***Amanda** -**

Parentage uncertain. Found in the household of John F. Miller in the 1860 Maury County, Tennessee Census. Shown as 22 years of age, but not in the household in the 1850 census.

***Amanda Caroline* -**

Born 5 June 1835 at Mountville in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Hargrove and

Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller. Her mother was the daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Powell) Bailey. Married Hogan Motes in 187?. One child known, Jesse Hogan Motes, who married Rosa Fuller. Amanda died on 2 Nov. 1915 and is buried in the Motes Family Cemetery in Laurens County, SC.

Amanda D. -

Daughter of Norman E. and Susan A. (Leatherman) Miller. Born May 6, 1966 at Manteca, Ca. Married (?) Cavazos. They are the parents of Daniel Joseph and Michael Eugene Cavazos.

Amy Susan -

Daughter of Norman E. and Susan A. (Leatherman) Miller. Born July 5, 1968 at Modesto, Ca.

Angeline -

Daughter of William Marsh and Mary Ann (Hill) Miller. Born about 1857 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She married John Jarrell in Randolph County in 1881. No additional data.

Angeline -

Daughter of Haman and Patsy (Williams) Miller. Notice of death found in ***THE RANDOLPH HERALD*** (Sept. 29, 1846) edition. She apparently died young.

Angeline -

Daughter of Haman and Patsy (Williams) Miller. She was the second daughter in the family bearing this name. Less than one year old during the 1850 Randolph County, North Carolina Census. Not mentioned in her father's Will (dated June 28, 1852), so it is presumed that she like her sister by the same name had died by that date.

Angeline (Linna) -

Daughter of Malinda Miller and Robert M. Walker. Born on 4 Apr. 1850 in Randolph County, NC. Apparently kept her mother's maiden name. She was raised in the home of her step-father, Abel Clarkson Yates. She married Roswell King Trotter on 14 Apr. 1870. They were the parents of Sirona, Robert Franklin, Bennie Lee, William Charles, Allen, Lola M., Everett Lewis and Eutha Jean Trotter. Angeline died on 11 May 1925 and is buried at the Mt. Shepherd Methodist Church Cemetery at Asheboro, NC.

Anita -

Daughter of Alsey C. and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

Ann (Anney) -

Daughter of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. Married William Hall on Feb. 28, 1793 in Halifax County.

Anna -

Daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1796, probably in Laurens County, South Carolina. Believed to have married Peter Fuller (b. ca. 1793). Two

children known: Isham (b. ca. 1827) and Lisa (b. ca. 1833). Family moved to Meriwether County, Georgia in the early 1830's. Shown with husband Peter in the 1850 Meriwether County Census, but she was in the household of son Isham in 1860.

Anna -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. She was named in the Will of her father (1772) in Halifax County, Virginia. No additional data.

Ann Elizabeth -

Born 21 Aug. 1951 at San Francisco, Ca. Daughter of William C. and Glen (Coney) Miller. Married Patrick Nugent. They are the parents of Colin, Elizabeth Ann and Patrick John Nugent.

Annie Goodwin -

Born on 25 Aug. 1863 at Cross Hill, in Laurens District, SC, the sixth child of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. Mentioned in the estate papers of her father in 1885. Married first J.T. Ellis, and secondly, William V. Payne. One son known, Hal Payne.

Artimisha* -

Daughter of Jeremiah T. and Ruth L. (Caughron) Miller. Born in Maury County, Tennessee about 1855. No further data.

Aubrey Lee -

Son of Roy Junior and Violet Marie (Craven) Miller. Born on 6 Dec. 1955. Married to Kay Lynn Clodfelter on 24 June 1978. They are the parents of Daniel Paul and Zachary Kent Miller.

Benjamin F. -

Son of Riland R. (Riley) and Rachael (Allred) Miller. Born about 1855 in Randolph County, NC.

Benjamin F. -

Born about 1837 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Between 1840 and 1850, Benjamin moved with his parents to the Stony Point area of Abbeville District (now Greenwood County). The 1860 census shows him to have been an overseer on the Charles William Sproull Plantation called "Mt. Vernon", a position, which it appears, had been held by his uncle Jacob Miller, ten years earlier. At the beginning of the Civil War, Ben enlisted in the Confederate Army. That occurrence was on 20 July 1861 at Camp Pickens, Sandy Springs, Anderson District. He served in Co. B, 1st (Orr's) SC Rifles. In the battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, Va., 12 May 1864, Ben was seriously wounded. He reportedly died from the wounds the next day. He was appointed 4th sergeant on 3 Aug. 1863 and 3rd sergeant on 1 Apr. 1864. He is buried, along with his parents, at Old Rocky River Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Calhoun Falls (Abbeville Co.) SC.

Benjamin Franklin -

Son of William Marsh and Mary Ann (Hill) Miller. Born on 14 March 1856 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Married to Frances E. 'Fanny' Briles on 7 Feb. 1877. They were the parents of eight children who were: Charles Wesley, William Harris, Herbert Lee, Forest William, Riley M., Alma Moleta and Mozelle Miller. Benjamin died on 23 March 1932. Frances died 26 June 1940.

Benjamin Harvey -

Son of John and Esther (Mangrum) Miller. Born about 1839 in Maury County, Tennessee. Named in his father's Will (1843). Listed in the 1860 Maury County Census as 20 years of age. A B. Harvey Miller served as a Pvt., Co. G, 1st (Feilds') Tenn. Inf. during the Civil War. The unit was raised in Maury County.

Bessie L. -

Born ?? Mar. 1888 in Franklin County, Ar., the ninth child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. On 28 Mar. 1909, she married Joseph Inman of Webb City, Ar. Three known children. One child (name unknown) died about 1910. The other two are Norman R. (b. 1911) and Millie J. (b.1913). Joseph and Bessie moved to Texas, where it is believed that both died. No additional information.

Bettie -

Daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth A. Miller, according to Nellie (Miller) Goodman. No other data.

Brad -

Son of Max Leroy and (?) Miller. No additional data.

Brandon Gabriel -

Born 2 Jan. 1888. Son of Michael F. and Amelia (Ensley) Miller.

Bryant Irvin -

Born 16 May 1931 at Carteret, NJ. Son of Jones McPherson and Connie Mae (Smith) Miller. Married in 1956 to Margaret R. Ruppel (b.1936). Two children: Margaret Roberta and Robert McPherson Miller. Bryant grew up in Honea Path, SC and graduated from Clemson College in 1953. In June of that year, he went to work for Milliken & Company. In Aug. 1953, he entered the U.S. Army. Most of 1954-55 was spent serving in Southern Germany. After being discharged in 1956, Bryant returned to work at Milliken & Co. where he retired in 1991 after 38 years.

Calvin Pierce -

Born 14 Feb. 1930 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Son of Pierce Hobson and Mabel (Smith) Miller. Married Miriam Sharpton (b in Clinton, SC). Their children are: Margaret Anita, Charles Calvin, Milford Hobson and James Dwight Miller.

Carla Ann -

Born 11 Jan 1975 at Modesto, Ca. Daughter of Jim D. and Marianna (Slikker) Miller.

Carlene -

Daughter of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Married to Frank Lamb. They are the parents of Kevin, Keith, Kyle and Kerri Lamb. No additional data.

Carolina Calhoun (Callie) -

Born about 1851 in Laurens District, SC, the fourth child of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Married Wm. J. Anderson. They were the parents of six children, which are: Edgar, William, Wofford, Othella, George and Thomas Anderson. Callie died on 4 July 1926 and is buried in Waterloo Cemetery in Laurens County, SC.

Carrol Glen -

Born 6 Nov. 1946. Daughter of William Coleman and Glen Rembert (Coney) Miller. Married Alfred Stewart.

Carroll (Judge) -

Born July 21, 1903 in Franklin County, Ar. The son of James W. (Bud) and Martha F. (Staton) Miller. Died as a youngster on 14 Mar. 1917. Buried near his mother at Morgan Hill Cemetery, southwest of Webb City (Franklin Co.) Arkansas. Reason for nickname of 'Judge' unknown.

Carroll Martin, Jr. -

Born 30 Jan. 1911 in Laurens, SC. Son of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller. Married Daisy Gwynne Bowen (b. 3 Mar. 1909 -d. 14 Aug. 1936), of Summerton, SC. They were the parents of Daisy Gwynne Miller, who married Oscar Dewitt Parker. Carroll married secondly, Minnie Lunceford (b. 1911). He was a retired Pharmacist in Laurens, SC and former owner of the Laurens Drug Company, founded by his father C.M. Miller and Hugh Aiken. He entered Davidson College in 1922 majoring in Medicine. Three years later he transferred to the Medical University of South Carolina School of Pharmacy, graduating at the top of his class. Upon the death of his father he assumed management of the Laurens Drug Co. until he retired in 1976. He was a veteran of WWII and served in the Army Medical Corp in France. He died on 18 Dec. 1993 at Greenville, SC and is buried in Laurens City Cemetery in Laurens, SC where his wife Daisy is also buried.

Carroll Martin, Sr. -

Born about 1876 in Laurens County, SC, the second child of Chancey M. and Hattie (Coleman) Miller. Married Carolina Eloise Wright. They were the parents of the following children: John Wright, Eloise Simpson, Carroll Martin, Jr., Henry Simpson, William Coleman and Lydie Elizabeth Miller. He was the co-founder of the Laurens Drug Company of Laurens, SC. He died in 1933 and is buried in the Laurens City Cemetery.

Catherine -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Named in her father's Will (1772) in Halifax County, Virginia. No additional data.

Catherine Elaine -

Born 9 Aug. 1958. Daughter of Jones Haynie and Evelyn (Ashley) Miller.

Celia -

Born 1 May 1806 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. In the 1820's she married Ellis Motes, who died in Dec. 1828. They were the parents of Narcissa Motes. Early in 1831, Celia married again to Jesse Teague (b. 6 Sept. 1796 -d. 17 June 1864), son of Abner Teague. Known children were: Martin Miller Teague, born 2 Dec. 1831; Elizabeth Teague and Thomas J. Teague, born about 1833. Celia died on 17 Sept. 1857 and is buried in the Beaver Dam Baptist Church Cemetery near Mountville, SC.

Celia Aurelia (Zilie) -

Born 15 Dec. 1856 in Laurens District, SC, the sixth child of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Named in the settlement of her father's estate in 1860. Married James A.C. Martin (b. 30 June 1851 -d. 10 Oct. 1933). Their children were: Clarence Irvin, Aurelia, Carlwee, Albert Earl, Robert Otis, Elizabeth, Jessie, Ellie Lee, Alta Pearl Martin. Celia died on 27 Dec. 1943. Both she and her husband are buried at the Mt. Olive Church Cemetery in Laurens County.

Celia Carolina -

Born about 1845 in Laurens District, SC, the sixth child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Married John Fuller. No additional data.

Celia E. -

Daughter of Haman F. and Mary E. 'Polly' (Thorn) Miller. Born 25 Sept. 1852 in Calloway County, Ky. She died on 23 Oct. 1907. No additional data.

Celia T. -

Born 29 Oct. 1857 in Abbeville District, SC, the fifth child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Evidently named for her aunt, Celia (Miller) Teague of Laurens District. Before 1878, she married Adolphus W. Jones, a local merchant (b. 11 Apr. 1857-d. 27 Sept. 1924). four children known, which are: Robert, born about 1878 ; Betty E., born ?? Feb. 1880, Frank B. and J. Roy Jones, born about 1885. Celia died on May 4, 1938. She, Adolphus and Frank are buried in the Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Cemetery in Abbeville Co., SC. A Louise Jones (b. 3 July 1891) is also buried near them.

Chancey (Chauncey) Martin -

Born on 27 July 1827 in Laurens District, SC, the twelfth and last child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Married first, about 1857, Nancy Hunter Dunlap (b. 15 Oct. 1815), daughter of William and Margaret (Hunter) Dunlap of Laurens District. She was the widow of William Ewell Black (died Nov. 30, 1843--age 30). One child, died in infancy; another was Eloise W. Miller born in 1857. Nancy H. (Dunlap) Miller died on 15 Oct. 1872 and, along with the aforementioned infant, is buried in the Dunlap Family Cemetery in Laurens County. During the Civil War, Chancey was commissioned by Gov. Francis W. Pickens (27 Nov. 1861), to serve as a Brevet 2nd Lieutenant in Co. B, 3rd Battn. SC Vols. However, he resigned the commission in April 1862 at which time the

unit was reorganized for the rest of the war. Further Confederate service is presently unknown. About 1875, he married Hattie Coleman. Their children were: Lillian, Carrol Martin, Lydie, Nell and Alsey Coleman Miller. Prior to his death on 26 Apr. 1893, Chancey Martin Miller was a merchant in Laurens, SC. He is buried in the Laurens City Cemetery.

Charles -

Born 18 Nov. 1923 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Son of Pierce Hobson and Mabel (Smith) Miller.

Charles Calvin -

Born 19 Oct. 1950 in Greenville, SC. Son of Calvin Pierce and Miriam (Sharpton) Miller. Married Elizabeth Roper on 16 June 1973 in Laurens, SC. They are the parents of Alice Caroline and Charles Davidson Miller.

Charles Davidson -

Born 17 Mar. 1978 in Laurens, SC. Son of Charles Calvin and Elizabeth (Roper) Miller.

Charles Wesley -

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Born in Randolph County, NC. No additional data.

Charlotte -

Daughter of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. Married William Sherrod on 14 Oct. 1816 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Cheryl Faye -

Born 1 Sept. 1962 at Columbia, SC. Daughter of Joe Hamm and Faye (Chandler) Miller.

Christeen Evelyn -

Born 29 Nov. 1968. Daughter of Jones Haynie and Evelyn (Ashley) Miller. Married Thai John Sheridan (b.19 Dec. 1968).

Christopher Gene -

Born 4 Oct. 1976 at Modesto, Ca. Son of Ronnie Gene and Connie Sue (Dodson) Miller.

Clarence Morris -

Born 2 Oct. 1891 in Franklin County, Ar., the tenth child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. Raised principally near Webb City in Middle Township of Franklin County. On 24 Dec. 1911, he married Sarah Ella Matlock, daughter of Mack C. and Mary K. (Brummet) Matlock. Their children were: Eunice C., Irene, Morris 'Buster', Geneva, Lillian Leone, Troy, Clovis and Velva. After the birth of Irene, the family moved into eastern Sebastian County, Ar., near the small community of Ursula where 'Buster' was born. From Sebastian County, the family moved to Van Buren in Crawford County with several more children being born there. On 6 Dec. 1928, Clarence died of appendicitis complicated by typhoid fever. Ella (Matlock) Miller died in Van Buren on Dec. 24, 1989, on the 78th anniversary of her marriage.

***Cleta May* -**

Born on 22 May 1918 in Arkansas. Daughter of James W. 'Bud' and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Married to Virgil Ivy. They lived at Bellflower, California where Cleta died on 23 Jan. 1989. No additional data.

***Clovis (Mickey)* -**

Born 5 Aug. 1925 at Van Buren, Arkansas. Son of Clarence M. and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Married first Betty Jo Garrett on Jan. 5, 1948. Children are: Larry Keith, Clovis Eugene, Rebecca Jane and Darla Ann Miller. Married secondly on Dec. 20, 1968, Wanda (House) Wheeler. Clovis died on Sept. 4, 1983 at Van Buren, Arkansas and is buried in Gracelawn Cemetery.

***Clovis Eugene* -**

Born 18 Jan. 1950 at Ft. Smith, Arkansas. Son of Clovis and Betty Jo (Garrett) Miller. Lives at Van Buren, Arkansas. Served as a surveyor in the 4th Battn., 41st Field Artillery (Pershing Missile), 56th Artillery Group and stationed in Swaebisch Gmuend, West Germany (1969-1972).

***Coleman* -**

Son of Ewell and Mary W. (Sladen) Miller. Born about 1850 in Maury County, Tennessee.

***Connie Mae* -**

Daughter of Ephraim J. and Sarah Eula (Rogers) Miller. Born on 29 Sept. 1912. No additional data.

***Connie R.* -**

Born 14 Aug. 1943 in Sebastian County, Ar. Daughter of Morris 'Buster' and Laverne (Holley) Miller. Married Thomas G. Kirby on 3 July 1966 at Lamont, Ca. They were the parents of Lisa A. and Scott A. Kirby.

***Craig Allen.* -**

Son of Norman E. and Susan M. (Leatherman) Miller. Born 19 Aug. 1964 at Long Beach, Ca. Married (?). They are the parents of Craig A. Jr. and Susan M. Miller.

***Craig Allen (Jr.)* -**

Son of Craig Allen and (?) Miller. Born 19 July 1984.

***Cynthia Elizabeth* -**

Born 18 Dec 1961. Daughter of Jones Haynie and Evelyn (Ashley) Miller. Married Kenneth A. Kemp (b. 29 Aug 1962).

***Daisy Gwynne* -**

Daughter of Carroll Martin and Daisy Gwynne (Bowen) Miller. Married Oscar Dewitt Parker. Two sons: Oscar Dewitt, Jr. and Martin Vance Parker. Gwynne visited Freudenberg, Germany, the ancestral home of our Miller Family, in March 1994. The

Millers left Freudenberg in March 1738.

Daniel B. -

Son of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, probably in the 1790's. Married to Susanna Brown (Marriage Bond 21 Jan. 1810) in Maury County, Tennessee. She evidently died by the 1820's as, according to William T Haywood, Jr, Daniel married secondly to Elizabeth Blanton They were the parents of at least two children: Eldridge and Luenza Miller. Daniel died before July 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee. His middle name may have been 'Bird' (or Birdwell). A 'Bird' Miller appeared on the 1824 Maury County Tax List and in the 1830 Maury County Census. Daniel also appeared on the 1811 Maury County Tax List as 'B. Daniel Miller'.

Daniel H. -

Son of Haman and Martha 'Patsy' (Williams) Miller. Born on 31 Aug. 1835 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Married Margaret Carter on 17 July 1850. Named as an heir in his father's Will (1852). No additional data.

Daniel Paul -

Son of Aubrey Lee and Kay Lynn (Clodfelter) Miller. Born on 9 April 1986. No additional data.

Darla Ann -

Born 15 Oct. 1957 at Mulberry, Arkansas. Daughter of Clovis and Betty Jo (Garrett) Miller. Married on June 27, 1975 to John A. Wiley. They are the parents of Amanda M. and Amy R. Wiley. Lives at Cedarville (Crawford Co.) Arkansas.

Darral -

Son of James W. (Bud) and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Was living in Arlington, Texas at the time of the death of his half-sister, Farris Miller, in 1969. No additional data.

David Norman -

Son of Jones Traynham and Emma S. (Whitlock) Miller. Named as a son in the letters of Jones Traynham Miller.

Davis M. -

Born about 1843 in Abbeville District, SC, the fourth child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. At age 18, Davis enlisted in the Confederate Army (20 July 1861) at Camp Pickens, Sandy Springs, Anderson District, SC. He served as a Pvt. in Co. B, 1st (Orr's) SC Rifles, with his brother Benjamin and was on the last roll (Nov.-Dec. 1864). He was the co-administrator of his father's estate in 1866. Said to have moved west.

Debra -

Daughter of Max Leroy and (?) Miller. Married to (?) Allred. No additional data.

Debra Kay -

Born 24 Sept. 1951. Daughter of William Henderson and Doris Marian (Taylor) Miller.

Married John Robert Baer. They are the parents of Jennifer, Marie, John Robert Jr. and Jamie Elizabeth Baer.

Dessie Mae -

Daughter of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller. No additional data.

Dianah -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Named in her father's Will (1772) in Halifax County, Virginia.

Dianne -

Daughter of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Married to Steve Hayes. They are the parents of Suzanne and Brent Hayes.

Dorcias -

Daughter of George and Nancy (Johnson) Miller of Randolph County, NC. Born there about 1842.

Doris -

Daughter of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Married to Jerry Dowd. They are the parents of Bryan and Benjamin Dowd. No additional data.

Edward Lewis -

Born 23 Nov. 1932. Son of William Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Henderson) Miller. Married Jeanette Wooten (b. 18 Aug. 1933). One child: Michael Francis Miller.

Eldridge -

Son of Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Blanton) Miller. Named in a guardianship suit settled on 30 June 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee. Harmon W. Smith (possibly an uncle) was his guardian.

Eleanor -

Daughter of Alsey C. and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

Elias -

Son of Joseph and (?) Miller of Halifax County, Virginia. Married Betsy B. Oliver on 20 Nov. 1815 in Halifax County. He and his wife last appear in Halifax County deeds in 1822 (D.B. 30, pp. 1, 427).

Eliza -

Daughter of George and Nancy (Johnson) Miller. Born about 1838 in Randolph County, NC.

Elizabeth -

Daughter of Richard and Sara Emma (Nickles) Miller. No additional data.

Elizabeth -

Daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Probably born about 1794 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Named as 'Elizabeth Miller' in an 1825 Deed of Gift by her father. Called 'Elizabeth Fuller' in her father's Will (1828).

Elizabeth -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Married to Anthony Powell on 15 Dec. 1789 in Halifax County, Virginia. No additional data.

Elizabeth -

Daughter of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Named in the Will of her father. Married to a man named Hutcherson.

Elizabeth 'Beth' -

Daughter of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller of Maury County, Tennessee. Married to Joseph Leymaster.

Eliza Jane -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsy' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1846 in Randolph County, NC. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1852).

Ella W.* -

Daughter of Jacob and Carolina (?) Miller. Born about 1854 in Meriwether Co., Georgia.

Ellen -

Born about 1891 in Lexington, SC. Daughter of Samuel A. and Leila T. (Means) Miller.

Ellen -Daughter of Riley and Rachael (Allred) Miller. Born about 1852 in Randolph County, NC.

Eloise Simpson -

Born 20 Sept. 1906 in Laurens, SC. Daughter of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller. Died on 20 Dec 1986.

Eloise W.

Born in 1857 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Chancey M. and Nancy H. (Dunlap) Miller. She was a member of the Nat'l. DAR (#75496), on the service of her grandfather, Maj. William Dunlap. Married Walter S. Shell in 1876. Their children were: Beth Shell, also a member of the DAR (#75497); Alma and Henry Shell.

Emily -

Daughter of George and Nancy (Johnson) Miller. Born about 1848 in Randolph County, NC.

Emily Grace -

Born 3 Dec. 1985 in Charlotte, NC. Daughter of James Dwight and Mary Jemison (Grover) Miller.

Emma C.* -

Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1852 in Meriwether Co., Georgia. Shown in the 1860 census for that county.

Emma Matilda -

Born about 1845 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate in 1860. Married to her cousin, John Martin Miller (son of Albert). They were the parents of nine children, which are: William Jones, Albert Lawrence, Percy Teague, John Finley, Leida May, James Washington, Ernest Gary, Irwin Herbert and Emma Rosabel Miller. Family moved to the Greenwood, SC area.

Emma R. -

Born 8 Aug. 1894 in Franklin County, Ar., the eleventh child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. She was married to Gurvis Nixon in the 1920's, lived near Webb City, Ar., and eventually moved to Huntington Beach, Ca., where she died in Aug. 1977. No additional data.

Emma Rosabel -

Daughter of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

Emmet Henry -

Son of Richard and Sara Emma (Nickles) Miller.

Enoch J.* -

Son of Haman and Martha 'Patsie' (?) Miller. Lived in Randolph Co., NC and named as an heir in the Will of his father (1896).

Ephraim J. -

Son of Haman F. and Mary E. (Thorn) Miller. Born on 4 July 1846 in Calloway Co., Ky. Married first to G. Alice Clanton (1852-1903) on 27 Jan. 1875. They were the parents of James Humphreys and L.B. Miller. Ephraim married secondly, Sarah Eula Rogers (12 Apr. 1911). They were the parents of Connie Mae and Ephraim J. Miller. Ephraim, Sr. died on 21 Nov. 1939 in Calloway Co. Ky. and is buried at Martin's Chapel Cemetery.

Ephraim J. -

Son of Ephraim J. and Sarah Eula (Rogers) Miller. Stillborn on 26 Dec. 1915.

Ernest Allen -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller. No additional data.

Ernest Gary -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller, who lived near Greenwood, South Carolina.

Ervina E.* -

Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth B. (?) Miller. Born about 1843. Lived with parents in

Meriwether Co., Georgia. No additional data.

Eunice C. -

Daughter of Clarence Morris and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Born 2 Nov. 1912. Married Frowley Gage on 11 July 1932. They were the parents of the following children: Junior E., Betty J., Bobby L. and Nancy C. Gage. Eunice died on 27 June 1982 at Colton, Ca. and is buried at Monticello Memorial Park in Colton. Frowley Gage died on 22 Feb. 1987 at Colton.

Eustace Percival -

Born in SC. Son of Jones Traynham and Emma S. (Whitlock) Miller. Named as son in letters between his father and his cousin, May (Teague) Cluck.

Eva -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Named as an heir in the will of her father (1772) in Halifax County, Virginia.

Evelyn Grey -

Born 29 May 1926 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Pierce Hobson and Mabel (Smith) Miller. Married Robert Shouse. Two daughters: Janice who married Tyron Face; and Evelyn (Lynn) Miller Shouse, who married James Paul Meadows.

Everett -

Born 31 July 1909 the son of James W. (Bud) and Martha F. (Staton) Miller. Died on 30 March 1910 and is buried beside his mother at Morgan Hill Cemetery southwest of Webb City (Franklin Co.) Arkansas.

Everett -

Son of James W. (Bud) and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Was living in Shamrock, Texas at the time of the death of his half-sister, Farris Miller (d. 1969). No additional data.

Ewell -

Son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born about 1811 in (Halifax County?), Virginia. Married to Mary W. Sladen (b. ca. 1820) on 17 Oct. 1834 in Maury County, Tennessee. Known children were Joseph T., William B. and Coleman Miller.

Ezekiel -

Born about 1823 in Laurens District, SC, the ninth child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Mentioned in the estate papers of his father in 1830. Apparently died as a youngster. Comment in estate papers states that funeral expenses were paid for Ezekiel Miller (a legatee) about 1832. No additional data.

Ezekiel W.* -

Son of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1841 in Meriwether County Georgia.

Farris -

Born 10 Sept. 1905. Daughter of James W. (Bud) and Martha F. (Staton) Miller. Did not marry. She was a Methodist and was living in Ft. Smith, Arkansas at the time of her death on 18 July 1969. She is buried beside her mother at Morgan Hill Cemetery, southwest of Webb City (Franklin Co.) Arkansas.

Fennell -

Born about 1895 in Lexington County, SC. The child of Samuel A. and Leila T. (Means) Miller.

Forest William -

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Born on 14 May 1890. Married to Roxie Jane Cox on 5 Aug. 1911. They were the parents of ten children who are: Lillian Gertrude, Herman Lloyd, Fred Wesley, Gurney Albert, Mamie Elma, James Forest, Ernest Allen, Roy Junior 'Dock', Dessie Mae and Jesse Ray 'Tommy' Miller.

Frances -

Daughter of Jacob and Zilla (Fuller) Miller. Born about 1810 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Jesse Thorn (b. ca. 1808) about 1828. They were the parents of 12 children who were: William Jasper, John Newton, Mary, Alsey Sylvanus, Dawson Haman, Harvey Jones, Zilla Jane, Martha Ellen, Sarah Frances, J.J., Nancy C. and Susan Caldonia Dova Thorn. Frances died about 1872 and is buried in the City Cemetery in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Frances A.* -

Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1849 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the 1850-60 Census for that county.

Frances Coney-

Born 9 Aug. 1948. Daughter of William C. and Glen Rembert (Coney) Miller. Married Reuben David Flores. One daughter, Andrea Gloria Flores (b.1973).

Frances 'Fanny' -

Daughter of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Married to Thomas Hodges and apparently lived in Halifax County, Va. and then Caswell County, North Carolina.

Frances.G. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1847 in Maury County, Tennessee. No additional data.

Frank -

Born at Cross Hill, Laurens County, SC. Son of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married (?) Copeland.

Franklin -

Born 16 May 1808 in Laurens District, SC, the second child and first son of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Married Elizabeth A. (?) about 1834 and was the parents of eight or nine children. Those known were: Sarah M., (Bettie?), Benjamin F., Mary H., Davis

M., Louisa L., Samuel A., Georgia B. and Robert Miller. In the 1840's, Franklin moved to the Stony Point area of Abbeville District (now Greenwood County, SC), near the residence of his brother, Jacob Miller. In his 20 years residence in the district, he acquired an estate of 363 acres of land. He appears to have been too old for service in the Confederate Army, although the three oldest sons served with the eldest being reported as killed during the war. Franklin died on 17 March 1866 in Abbeville District and along with his wife and son, Benjamin, are buried in the Old Rocky River Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Calhoun Falls (Abbeville Co.) SC.

Fred -

Son of Richard and Sara Emma (Nickles) Miller.

Frederick -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Probably born about 1751 in the Patrick - Henry County, Virginia area. Married to Mary Frances Carter on 12 Apr. 1787. They were the parents of Anderson, Vincent, Richard, Frances 'Fanny', Patsey, Giney 'Jane', John F., Elizabeth 'Beth', Charlotte, Joseph and Ewell Miller. Frederick and family moved from Halifax County, Virginia to Maury County, Tennessee about 1813-14. He died on his farm, near Columbia, in Maury County in the Fall of 1827.

Fred Wesley -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller. No Additional data.

Geneva -

Born 2 Feb. 1919. Daughter of Clarence M. and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Married Fred Vinsett on 1 Jan. 1957 at Van Buren, Ar. Fred was born 1 Jan. 1905 and died 1 July 1978. He is buried in Gill Cemetery east of Van Buren, Arkansas.

Gurney Albert -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller. No additional data.

George -

Son of Haman II and Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Born about 1810 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Nancy Johnson on 20 Sept. 1828. They were the parents of Eliza, Dorcas, Henry and Emily Miller.

Georgia -

Born about 1899 in Lexington County, SC. Daughter of Samuel A. and Leila T. (Means) Miller.

Georgia B. -

Born about 1849 in Abbeville District, SC, the seventh known child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. On 14 Jan. 1880, she was married to William H. Cochran.

Giney 'Jane' -

Daughter of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Married to Evan S. Polk. No additional data.

Grace -

Born 30 Apr. 1893 at Greenwood, SC. Daughter of Jones Traynham and Emma Saphronia (Whitlock) Miller. Married Dr. Henry Green Heriot. One child known, Emma Miller Heriot.

Haman* -

Parentage unconfirmed but surely related to the Randolph County, NC line of Millers. Lived and died in Randolph County. Married Martha (?). They were the parents of Enoch J., John R. and probably Stokes N. Miller. Haman left a Will (dated 30 May 1896). He died on 10 May 1897 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery in Randolph County. His wife, Martha, was born on 18 Aug. 1828 and died on 27 Feb. 1909.

Haman -

Son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born by 1789, probably in Randolph County, NC. Married his first cousin, Martha, daughter of Isham Fuller of Laurens County, SC. Children unknown but believed to have included Matthais and Martin Miller who were residents of Meriwether County, Georgia during the mid 1800's. Haman died in Laurens County, SC late in 1824.

Haman -

Born about 1810 in Laurens District, SC, the fourth child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. About 1834 he married Agnes, daughter of James and Agnes Williamson. Two known children were: Martin and Susan C. Miller. Haman was named in the estate papers of Agnes Williamson (1845), as a son-in-law. Brothers Albert and Franklin Miller were named as trustees of the estate. Haman and family moved to Hamburg in Edgefield District prior to 1850, where he became a cotton buyer, and apparently died there before 1860. His wife Nancy, and two children were shown in the 1860 census. Martin died in 1869 across the Savannah River in Augusta, Ga. Susan, is said to have married a Dr. Thomas and removed to Thomasville, Ga.

Haman (Hamon)* -

Son of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born in Paulding County, Georgia on 9 Jan. 1834. Moved with his parents to Meriwether County, Georgia by 1840. Appears in the household of his father in the 1850 Meriwether County Census.

Haman II (Jr.) -

Son of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller of Randolph County, NC. Married Frances Elizabeth 'Franky' (Riley). They were the parents of Sarah, Haman III, Jesse, George, Nancy, Martha and Ryland (Riland or Riley) Miller. Haman II appears to have married secondly, Mrs. Mary Owen, widow of Hezekiah Owens. No children. He died in Randolph County prior to 25 Apr. 1837.

Haman III -

Son of Haman and Frances Elizabeth 'Franky' (Riley) Miller. Born about 1802 in Randolph County, NC. Married Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller (Bond date, 22 Aug.

1826) in Randolph County. They were the parents of Daniel, Martha, Mary Ann, Nancy, Jesse, William Marsh, Malinda, Louisa, Haman Harrison, Eliza Jane and two daughters named Angeline Miller. Haman died in Randolph County in 1858.

Haman F. -

Son of Jacob and Zilla (Fuller) Miller. Born about 1816 in Randolph County, NC. Married Mary E. Thorn (b. ca 1819). She was the daughter of Hezekiah Thorn. Family lived in Calloway County, Ky where Haman died on 27 Aug. 1854. Their children were William A., Sarah E., Martha S., Ephraim J., Mary A., Alsey B., Celia E. and Zilla Miller.

Haman Harrison -

Son of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1833 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Mary (?). Named as an heir in the Will of his father (probated Nov. 1858).

Haman, Sr. -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Born about 1739 in either Pennsylvania or Virginia. Married Frances 'Fanny' Roberts, daughter of William Roberts, Sr. of Halifax County, Virginia. They were the parents of Peter, Haman, Jr., James, Jacob, Patty (Martha) and Sally (Sarah) Miller. Haman was an extensive land owner in Randolph County, NC where he died on 12 Oct. 1814. Fanny died there on 25 Apr. 1815. (See Don Brown's article for a more thorough account of this family).

Hargrove -

Born about 1811 in Laurens District, SC, the fifth child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Married 1st (about 1835) Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Powell) Bailey. They were the parents of five children: William Preston, Amanda Caroline, Martha E., Milford and Martin Miller. Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller died on 3 July 1853. On 22 Feb. 1859, Hargrove married Mary A. 'Polly' Coleman. Only child was, James (Jim) Coleman Miller (b. 18 Dec. 1859). Hargrove and family lived in the Mountville area of Laurens County. No military service known, although his son Preston was killed during the Civil War at Gettysburg.

Harman -

Third child of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Born about 1741. Married to Mary Hutchison.

Harold Russell -

Born 18 Nov. 1925. Son of Roy and (Fannie ? McKenzie) Miller. Died 7 Feb. 1926. Buried in Morgan Hill Cemetery southwest of Webb City (Franklin Co.) Arkansas.

Harriet -

Daughter of John and Catey (Hall) Miller. Born in Maury County, Tennessee. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated 1848). A Harriet J. Miller married Wm. J.V. Jones in Maury County on 11 Dec 1844. In the 1850 Census there was a Wm. J.V. Jones (age 2) living in the household of Mildred Miller (widow of Vincent Miller and also a

daughter of John
and Catey Miller).

Hassel -

Born at Cross Hill, Laurens County, SC. Son of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married Eula Grace Bobo. One son known, William Miller.

Hattie -

Born 18 Aug. 1906 in Laurens, SC. Daughter of Alsey Coleman and Lena (Wallace) Miller. Married (?) Colvin.

Helen Elizabeth -

Born 12 Sept 1932. Daughter of Jones McPherson and Connie Mae (Smith) Miller. Married Hayward F. Galloway (b 1930).

Henrich (Mueller) -

First Known of the Mueller/Miller Line. Born about 1612. Lived in Freudenberg, Germany. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Johann Weigand Krey on 15 Apr. 1639. They were the parents of Wilhelm Mueller. Henrich died sometime prior to 1670.

Henry -

Born 28 Feb. 1818 in Laurens District, SC, the eighth child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. About 1842 he married Mary T. McGowan (b.1824), sister of CSA General Samuel McGowan of Laurens District. Their children were: Martha Jane (Janie), William Martin, Lavinia League, Lucia Elizabeth, John Henry and Annie Goodwin Miller. Cemetery marker indicates that Henry served in the Confederate Army. The unit in which he may have served is presently unknown. Henry and family resided in the Cross Hill section of Laurens County. In fact, parts of present day Cross Hill, sit on lands donated by his wife in 1890 as an incentive to bring the railroad through that section of the county. Henry died intestate in Laurens District on 3 March 1864.

Henry -

Son of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1856 in Calloway County, Ky. Married to Viola Woodson Hood on 19 Nov. 1880. No children known. Henry died in 1924.

Henry -

Born at Cross Hill, Laurens County, SC. Son of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married (?) Suber.

Henry -

Son of George and Nancy (Johnson) Miller. Born about 1843 in Randolph County, NC.

Henry Simpson -

Born 23 Apr. 1914 in Laurens, SC. Son of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller. Died on 14 Dec. 1914 in Laurens, SC where he is buried.

Herbert Lee -

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller.

Herman Lloyd -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller.

Hermann (Mueller) -

Son of Wilhelm and Anna Cathrina (?) Mueller. Christened at Freudenberg, Germany on 26 July 1711, with Hermann Mueller, an uncle as his godfather. No additional data.

Hermann I (Mueller) -

Son of Wilhelm and Anna Maria (Fischbach) Müller of Freudenberg, Germany. Born on 22 Feb. 1676 with Hermann Fischbach as his godfather. He was married on 21 Oct. 1710 to Anna Margarethe Haener (b. 1688). They were the parents of 13 children of which we only know the names of three: Johann Friedrich (John Frederick), Matthias and Hermann, Jr. (II). Hermann was a Master of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers, became an Associate Justice on the District Court and served as mayor of Freudenberg in 1734. He died on 17 Jan. 1749 at Freudenberg.

Hermann II (Mueller) -

Son of Hermann I and Anna Margarethe (Haener) Mueller of Freudenberg, Germany. Born on 9 Oct. 1716 with Hermann Haener as his godfather. He was a member of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers with his father in 1733 and emigrated to America with his brother, John Frederick in 1738. Shortly after his arrival in Virginia, Hermann married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Holtzclaw. They were the parents of at least seven children who were: Jacob, Joseph, Dianah, Eva, Anna, Elizabeth and Mary Mueller / Miller. Hermann (or Harman as he came to be known) died in Halifax County, leaving a Will which was probated on 17 Sept. 1772. His widow, Elizabeth is believed to have died there in the 1790's.

Hessie -

Daughter of Albert Henry and Victoria (Swansey) Miller. Married Thomas Newton Nickles. They were the parents of the following children: Albert Stewart, Thomas Edward, William Allen, James Harold and Eunice Nice Nickles.

Hester A. (Hessie) -

Born 8 Feb. 1863 in Abbeville District, SC, the seventh child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. On 22 Nov. 1883, she married Belton Knox Beacham (b. 1855-d. 1918). Two children known, Lowrie Miller and Runette T. Beacham. Hester died on June 12, 1929. Hester, Belton and Lowrie are buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Cemetery in Abbeville Co., SC.

Howard Lloyd -

Son of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Born in 1929. Died in 1931 at age 14 months.

Howard Milton -

Son of William Harris and Effie Elizabeth (Hill) Miller. Born on 23 Jan. 1908 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Hazel Elizabeth Davis on 13 July 1927. They are the parents of eight children who are: Zelma, Howard Lloyd, Carlene, Doris, Max Leroy, Phyllis, Dianne and Steve Milton Miller. Howard Milton Miller died on 7 Aug. 1965 in Davidson County, NC.

Ida F. -

Daughter of William L. Miller of Abbeville Co., SC.

Inez -

Daughter of Alfred C. and Minerva J.(Akin) Miller. Born about 1855 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Inez Othelia -

Born 14 Dec. 1903 at Mountville in Laurens County, SC. Daughter of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married John Haskell Atchison (1880-1946). Their children are: Sara Alice, Ruth Miller, Mary Jean and Lucy Wade Atchison. Died 7 Aug. 1975 at Greenwood, SC. Buried at Bethabara Church Cemetery, Laurens County, SC.

Ione A. -

Infant daughter of Jones F. and Ione (Allen) Miller. Buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Cemetery in Abbeville County. No dates.

Irene -

Born 15 Dec., 1915 in Franklin Co., Ar. Daughter of Clarence M. and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Married on 13 Apr. 1946 to Lee Shook. No Children. Lee died on 2 Feb. 1973 at the VA Hospital in Fayetteville, Ar. Irene died on 26 Jan. 1986 at Ft. Smith, Ar. Both are buried at the Ft. Smith Nat'l. Cemetery.

Irwin Herbert -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

Jacob -

Son of Hermann II and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Müller of Halifax County, Virginia. Named in the Will of his father (1772). May be the Jacob Miller who appeared on the 1782 tax list for Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Jacob -

Son of Haman II (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Riley) Miller of Randolph County, NC.

Jacob -

Son of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1779 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Zilla Fuller (Bond Date: 23 Apr. 1801). They were the parents of Frances, Zilla B., Jones F., and Haman F. Miller. Alsey Silvanus and Martha 'Pattie' Miller are also believed to have been children in this family. The family left Randolph County moving first to South Carolina and then Calloway County, Ky where Jacob probably died, in the

1850's.

Jacob -

Born in 1815 in Laurens District, SC, the seventh child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. About 1848 he married Martha Martin (b. 19 Nov. 1828), daughter of James and Martha Martin of Abbeville District. Their children were: James, William J., Martha Ida, Jones F., Celia T., John Chancey, Hester A. and Louisa Miller. Jacob moved to the Stony Point area of Abbeville District before 1840. That census shows a possible brother (Jones?) residing with him. On 1 Aug. 1863, Jacob enlisted for 6 months in the Confederate Army. His service was as a pvt. in Co. F, 1st SC State Troops. Received a medical discharge 12 Oct. 1863. He was described in it as being 5 ft. 8 in. tall, grey eyes, dark hair and complexion. Later Jacob became a hotel keeper & superintendent of the county "poor house". He died on 16 Aug. 1882 in Abbeville County and along with his wife, is buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church Cemetery there.

Jacob, Jr. -

Son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1800 in Laurens County, SC. Probably married by 1825 when he received property from his father by Deed of Gift. Jacob, Jr. sold his Laurens County land about 1833 and is believed to have moved to Meriwether County, Georgia where his wife died in the 1840's. They may have had at least one child, a son. By 1850 Jacob had remarried to Caroline (?). Their known children are: Martin J., Martha B., Ella W. and John H. Miller. No additional data.

Jacob, Sr. -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Appears to have been born about 1743 in either Virginia or Pennsylvania. First appeared in the Halifax County, Virginia Tithables in the household of his father in 1771. He married Martha Stovall, daughter of William Roberts, Sr. of Halifax County. They were the parents of at least seven children who were: Sarah, Haman, Martha, Anna, Roberts, Elizabeth and Jacob Miller, Jr. It is believed that Martin Miller of Laurens County, SC, was also of this family. They lived in Halifax County, Va. until about 1783, then moved to Randolph County, NC where they resided until about the mid-1790's. At that time, the family moved to Laurens County, SC where Jacob died in 1828 (See Jacob Miller Article for more details on this family).

James -

Son of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller. Born in Randolph County, NC. Married first to Gilly Fuller. No children. Removed briefly to South Carolina where he married secondly, Sarah Stanfield probably in Laurens County. Returned to Randolph County by 1799 where he received a 100 acre land grant from the State of North Carolina. He was named

as an heir and the co-executor in the Will of his father in 1814. James and Sarah were the parents of five known children who were: Alfred, James, John, Peter and Martin Miller. James Miller (Sr.) purchased 300 acres of land from Haman Miller in 1812. Sold 75 acres to Wm. Ridge in 1815 and 70 acres to Judith Hussey in 1817. Also sold two tracts of land totaling 326 acres to Wm. Ridge in 1817.

James -

Son of James and Sarah (Stanfield) Miller. Probably born in the 1790's in South Carolina.

James -

Son of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Listed in the 1850 Abbeville Dist., SC Census as born about 1849. Not shown in the 1860 Census.

James -

Son of James W. (Bud) and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Was living in Hawthorne, California at the time of the death of his half-sister, Farris Miller, in 1969. No additional data.

James B. -

Son of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1850. Died in 1871.

James Coleman (Jim) -

Born 18 Dec. 1859 at Mountville in Laurens District, SC, the only known child of Hargrove and Mary A. (Coleman) Miller. Mentioned in the estate papers of his father in 1877. Married on 24 Jan. 1889 to Mary Alice Richardson. They were the parents of eight children who were: Nellie Walker, Ruth Toliver, Jim Wade, Pierce Hobson, Joe Hargrove, Inez Othella, Roy Richardson and William Preston Miller. Died on 22 Jan. 1958 at Mountville and buried at Cross Hill, Laurens County, SC.

James David -

Born 8 Feb. 1957. Son of William Henderson and Doris Marian (Taylor) Miller. Married Janet Anne Ettlemeyer. They are the parents of Stephan Christopher and Taylor Ryan Miller.

James Dwight -

Born 8 Nov. 1955. Son of Calvin Pierce and Miriam (Sharpton) Miller. Married Mary Jemison (Grover). They are the parents of Kathleen Jemison, Rebecca and Emily Grace Miller.

James Forest -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller.

James Franklin -

Born on 27 June 1846 in Laurens District, SC, the seventh child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Raised near Waterloo, SC. In February 1864, James left Laurens District and journeyed to Orange Courthouse, Va. where on the 27th of that month, he enlisted in the Confederate Army. His service was as a private in Co. C, 14th SC Volunteers. He served with his brother, 1st Lieutenant John Martin Miller, until the surrender at Appomattox, Va. on 9 April 1865. After parole, James returned to Laurens District and resumed his life as a farmer. About 1867, he married Elizabeth Anderson. They were the parents of one known child, Nancy Margaret L. Miller (b. 1868). Elizabeth (Anderson) Miller died sometime prior to 1874 for on Dec. 17 of that year, he married Leonora Smith, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Jordan) Smith of

Abbeville County. They were the parents of eleven children, three of which apparently died as infants. The others were: Mary Viola, James Watt 'Bud', Mattie S., Julia S., Robert E. 'Bob', Bessie L., Clarence Morris and Emma R. Miller. About 1885 James and 'Nora' moved

to the Mulberry area of what is now Crawford County, Arkansas. By 1900, they were residing in Middle Township of Franklin County, just south of Ozark, Arkansas. James Franklin Miller died on 1 Jan. 1903 near Webb City, Arkansas and is buried, along with his wife, in Morgan Hill Cemetery on Hwy. 96 in southwest Franklin County. Nora died on 2 Nov. 1939.

James Humphreys -

Son of Ephraim J. and G. Alice (Clanton) Miller. Born on 21 May 1877 in Calloway County, Ky. Married on 16 June 1901 to Bessie Vinson. James died on 23 Feb. 1908.

James Jesse Teague -

Born 11 Nov. 1854 in Laurens District, SC. Son of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Died as a child on 28 June 1858; three weeks after the death of his father. Buried, along with his parents, in New Zion Methodist Church Cemetery in Laurens County, South Carolina.

James Teague -

Born 12 Nov. 1889. Son of Washington Irvin and Vinie (Redden) Miller. Married Jennie A. Fowler (1898-198?). Died on 12 Sept. 1953.

James Washington -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

James Watt 'Bud' -

Born 8 Oct. 1879 in Abbeville County, SC., the second known child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. Came to Arkansas with his parents at about age six. Married first, Martha F. Staton (b.1879), on 18 Nov. 1900. They were the parents of at least six children. One died as an infant; the others were sons, Roy, Carrol and Everett; another son named Everett and daughters, Farris and May Miller. Martha (Staton) Miller died on 8 June 1913 and is buried in Morgan Hill Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. On 3 Oct. 1915, Bud married Nora Lee Carlisle. Their children included James, Darral and Jay, Melva Ray and Cleta May Miller. Bud and family moved to Shamrock in the Texas panhandle in the 1940's, where he lived for about 28 years prior to his death on 13 June 1971. He was 91 years old at that time.

Jane Anne -

Daughter of Wall Grady and Willie Trumon (Lancaster) Miller. Born in 1928. Lived in Memphis, Tennessee.

Janet -

Daughter of Max Leroy and (?) Miller. Married to (?) McKenzie.

Jay -

Son of James W. (Bud) and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Was living in Mangum, Okla. at the time of the death of his sister, Farris Miller, who died in 1969.

J.C. -

Born about 1875. Son of William L. and Agnes R. (?) Miller. Lived in old Abbeville County, SC.

Jemima -

Daughter of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Believed to have married a man named Sanders.

Jemima S. -

Daughter of Washington W. and Susan J. (Hadley) Miller. Born about 1846 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Jeremiah T. -

Son of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Believed to have been the Jeremiah Miller who married Ruth L. Caughron on 16 Dec. 1852 in Maury County, Tennessee. During the Civil War, a Jeremiah T. Miller served as a Private in Sparkman's Light Artillery (a unit raised in Maury County). Known children were Rachael, Artimisha and J.W. Miller.

Jesse -

Son of Haman III and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1850 in Randolph County, NC. Middle initial appears to have been either a G , T or an L (according to the Will of his father (probated Nov. 1858)).

Jesse -

Son of Haman II and Frances Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Probably born before 1810 in Randolph County, NC.

Jesse Ray 'Tommy' -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller.

Jessie Carroll -

Child of Alsey Coleman and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

J.H. -

Son of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1829 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Jim D. -

Born on 12 June 1945 in Modesto, Ca. Son of Morris 'Buster' and Laverne (Holley) Miller. Married to Marianne Slikker on 3 May 1969 in San Joaquin Co., Ca. Their children are: Laura Marie and Carla Ann Miller.

Jim Wade -

Born 1895 in Laurens County, SC. Son of Jim Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson).

Married Eva Pauline Hollis. Their children are: Jim Wade Jr., Joan Hollis, and Margaret Ruth Miller.

Jim Wade (Jr.) -

Born 31 Aug. 1928 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Son of Jim Wade and Eva Pauline (Hollis) Miller. Married Suzanne Slater on 20 Apr. 1957 at Houston, Texas. They are the parents of Judith and Robert Edward Miller. Jim and Suzanne are residents of the Mountville, SC area.

Joan Hollis -

Born 1930 in Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Jim Wade and Eva Pauline (Hollis) Miller. Married Ralph Hugh McCarter (b.1926). They are the parents of Susan and Hollis Hugh McCarter.

Joanna -

Daughter of Riley and Rachael (Allred) Miller. Born about 1843 in Randolph County, NC.

Joe A.B. -

Son of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller.

Joe Hamm -

Born 26 Oct. 1935 at Columbia, SC. Son of Joe Hargrove and Euphree (Hamm) Miller. Married first, on 16 Sept. 1955, Faye Chandler. Their children are: Joe Hamm, Jr., Ronald Wayne, Terry Michael Marion Ann and Cheryl Faye Miller. Married secondly, Mary Gibson Bryan.

Joe Hamm Jr. -

Born 5 May 1956 at Columbia, SC. Son of Joe Hamm and Faye (Chandler) Miller.

Joe Hargrove -

Born 5 July 1900 at Mountville in Laurens County, SC. Son of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married first, Euphree Hamm. One son, Joe Hamm Miller. Married secondly, Edna (?). Died 11 Dec. 1962 at Columbia, SC.

John -

Son of Martin and Rebecca (Douglas) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. Named as an heir in the Will of his father (1814). Wife is believed to have been Affa (?) (per deed book references). John inherited the lands of his father and is believed to have died in Halifax County possibly in 1835.

John -

Son of James and Sarah (Stanfield) Miller. Probably born in the 1790's in South Carolina.

John -

Born at Cross Hill, Laurens County, SC. Son of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married Wilma Ramey.

John -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Very little is known of him. Probably born about 1749 in the Henry-Patrick County area of Virginia. Lived also in Halifax County where he first appeared on the 1771 List of Tithables. in the household of his father. Appears also on the 1787 Halifax County Tax List and was named as the co-executor of his father's Will (1787). May have been married with wife's name, Nancy P. (?).

John -

Son of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Married to Catey, daughter of Wilmouth Hall of Halifax County, Virginia. They were the parents of Washington W., Susan, John M., Wilmouth, Mildred, Harriet and Sarah Miller. John married secondly to Esther Mangrum (b. ca 1808) (Bond Date: 30 Sept. 1836). They were the parents of Benjamin Harvey, Frances Virginia and Naomi Smith Miller.. John was an extensive farmer and property owner in Maury County, Tennessee. He left a Will there in 1843 which was probated in 1848. A Miller Cemetery is located near where he lived in Maury County, about 5 miles north of Columbia, the county seat.

John -

Son of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller of Maury and later Williamson County, Tennessee.

John -

Son of William Harris and Effie Elizabeth (Hill) Miller. No additional data.

John A. -

Son of Washington W. and Susan J. (Hadley) Miller. Born on 25 Nov. 1838 in Maury County, Tennessee. Entered Jackson College in Columbia, Tennessee in 1855. Enlisted on 1 May 1861 in Co. G, 1st Tenn. Infantry (CSA) and participated in the Battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and other engagements. In 1864 he was captured and held as prisoner at Ft. Delaware where he was paroled on 6 Feb. 1865. After the war he engaged in farming. In Dec. 1866, he married Bethenia A. Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown of Williamson County, Tennessee. They were the parents of John, Maggie B., Thomas B., William W., Joe A.B. and Mary M. Miller. On 1 Jan. 1874, John A. Miller and family moved to a farm known as "Old Town" in Williamson County. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Mason and a Democrat in politics.

John A. -

Son of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee. There was a John Asbury Miller who served in Sparkman's Light Artillery, which was organized in Maury County during the Civil War.

John Anderson -

Son of Alsey Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Nichols) Miller. Born about 1874 in Texas. Died in infancy.

John A.R. -

Son of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1848 in Calloway County, Ky. No additional data.

John Chauncey -

Born in Abbeville District, SC, the sixth child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Married Elizabeth McMillian on 12 Oct. 1882. Two children: Thomas William Miller (b. 1890-d.1977), and John, Jr. John Chauncey, his wife and Thomas W. are buried at Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Abbeville Co., SC.

John Chauncey, Jr. -

Son of John Chauncey and Elizabeth (McMillian) Miller.

John F. -

Son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born about 1808 probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Moved to Maury County, Tennessee with his parents about 1814. Married Hannah Williams (Bond date: 9 Oct. 1826). They were the parents of 11 children who were: J.H., Jeremiah T., Martha E., Mary C., Susan, Amanda, N.E., John A., Rebecca T., Sarah A. and Frances G. Miller.

John Finley -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

John Frederick -

Son of Hermann and Anna Margarethe (Haener) Müller. Born in 1711 at Freudenberg, Germany. He was christened on Aug. 2 of that year. On 4 July 1737, he married Anna Maria Arnd. They were the parents of Matthais, Haman, Harman, Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Frederick and Martin Miller. The family lived in Halifax County, Virginia where John Frederick died in the fall of 1787. (See the John Frederick Miller File for more details on this family).

John H.* -

Son of Jacob and Carolina (?) Miller. Born about 1859 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the household of his father in the 1860 Meriwether County Census.

John Henry -

Born 10 May 1857 in Laurens District, SC, the fifth child of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. Married first, Leila S. (?) of Ridgeway, Fairfield County, SC. She was born in 1864 and died on 13 Aug. 1885 in Cross Hill, SC. John Henry became a doctor and practiced medicine in the Cross Hill section of the county. He married second, Ella Black (b. 1868). John died on 15 Dec. 1927. She died 16 Jan. 1928. He and both wives are buried at the Liberty Springs Cemetery near Cross Hill.

John Martin -

Born on 7 Jan. 1839 in Laurens District, SC, the fourth child and first son of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Raised in the area of Waterloo, SC. On 11 Aug. 1861, John

enlisted in the Confederate Army. He served in Co. C, 14th SC Volunteers. On 10 Sept. 1861, John was commissioned as a 3rd Lieutenant. He was an active participant in virtually all the Virginia campaigns. Reportedly, he was wounded on 30 June 1862 at the Battle of Frazier's Farm ("Seven Days"--near Richmond, Va.); and also at the "Bloody Angle" (Spotsylvania Courthouse, Va.) on 13 May 1864. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in March 1863. During the Jan.-Feb. period of 1864, John signed the roll as the acting Company Commander. It was at this time that his younger brother, James Franklin joined the unit. Both John and James were among those surrendered by Gen. Lee at Appomattox Courthouse, Va. on 9 April 1865. After being paroled at Appomattox, John returned to Laurens District, where he resided for some time. He married his first cousin Emma Matilda Miller, daughter of Jones and Eliza K. Miller. They were the parents of 9 children (see Emma Matilda Miller for names). The family eventually moved to the Greenwood, SC area, where he died sometime after 1919.

John R. -

Son of Haman and Martha 'Patsie' (?) Miller. Born on 23 June 1858. Lived in Randolph County, NC. Married to Hannah Jane (?). Named as an heir in the Will of his father (1896). John died on 3 Aug. 1904. Hannah died on 17 Dec. 1885. Both are buried in the Pleasant Hill Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery in Randolph County.

John Wright -

Born 23 Nov. 1903 in Laurens County, SC. Son of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller. Died 6 Mar. 1925 at Davidson College, NC. Buried in the Laurens City Cemetery in Laurens, SC.

Jones -

Born 29 Sept. 1821 in Laurens District, SC, the tenth child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Married on 18 Dec. 1844 to Eliza K. Teague (b. 1824). They lived in the Waterloo area of Laurens District and were the parents of seven known children. They were: Emmaline Matilda (Emma), Washington Irvin, Martha Othello, Carolina (Callie), Mary Elizabeth, James Jesse Teague and Celia (Zelie) Miller. All the above named children, except Jesse, who died in 1858, are listed in the settlement of Jones Miller's estate in 1860. He died on 7 June 1858. Eliza died on 28 Dec. 1909. Both are buried at the New Zion Methodist Church Cemetery in Laurens County, SC.

Jones -

Son of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born in 1844 and died in infancy in Texas.

Jones F. -

Son of Jacob and Zilla (Fuller) Miller. Born about 1814 in Randolph County, NC. Moved with parents to Calloway County, Ky where on 4 Apr. 1839 he married Lera Jane B. Kirk (1819-1887), daughter of John Kirk. They were the parents of Zilah E., Sarah A. Frances, R. Bartholomew, William J., John A.R., Nancy C., Henry and Alsey A. Miller. Jones died on 13 June 1876 in Calloway County, Kentucky.

Jones Fuller -

Born 1855 in Abbeville District, SC, the fourth child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Married on 9 June 1881 to Ione D. Allen (b.1859-d.1904) of Abbeville County. Children included sons who died as infants. Jones married secondly, Rena Allen (b. 1864-d. 1963) He was a merchant in the city of Abbeville, SC. J.F. (Jones?) Miller was Judge of Probate in Abbeville County in the early 1900's. He died in 1923 and his wife, Ione died on 22 Apr. 1904. Jones, both wives and the above mentioned children are buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Abbeville Co., SC.

Jones Haynie -

Born 13 Apr 1935. Son of Jones McPherson and Connie Mae (Smith) Miller. Married first, Evelyn Ashley (b. 1937). They are the parents of Catherine Elaine, Cynthia and Christeen Evelyn Miller. Married second Sandra Glee Jones McCrossin (b. 1942).

Jones McPherson -

Born 15 Mar. 1888. Son of Washington and Henrietta Albino (McPherson) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Married Connie Mae Smith (1909-1993). Their children are Bryant Irvin, Helen Elizabeth and Jones Haynie Miller. Jones McPherson Miller died on 5 Aug. 1963.

Jones N.C.* -

Son of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1849 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the 1850 Meriwether County Census but missing in 1860. Evidently died young. Undoubtedly named for Jones Fuller, who always added the "NC" after his signature, as was the case numerous times in Laurens County, SC. Jones Fuller NC was listed in the 1840 Meriwether County, Georgia Census near Jacob and Robert Miller.

Jones Traynham -

Born 18 Feb. 1851 near Waterloo, Laurens District, SC, the ninth child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Listed as an heir in the settlement of his father's estate in 1856. As a young man he moved to Fresno, California where on 23 Nov. 1889 he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Conference. He later transferred to to the SC Conference and was received at Sumpter, SC on 10 Dec. 1893. He served the Parkville and Kinard Circuit. He was married to Emma Saphronia Whitlock (b.1857-d.1918). They were the parents of the following children: Eustace Percival, Lottie, David Norman, J.T., Malcolm Jones and Grace Miller. He died on 31 Oct 1930 in Greenwood, SC. He and his wife are buried in Magnolia Cemetery there. Jones was instrumental in collecting much family data which corroborates our research. Some of his descendants live in the Greenville, SC area.

Jones Traynham, Jr. (J.T.) -

Born 16 May 1895. Son of Jones Traynham and Emma Saphronia (Whitlock) Miller. Died on July 2, 1898 and is buried near his parents in Magnolia Cemetery in Greenwood, SC.

Joseph -

Son of Harman and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Died in Halifax County, Virginia about

1816. Wife's name unknown but he had at least three children, named in his 1815 Will; Elias, Rhoda Reaves and Catherine Miller.

Joseph H. -

Son of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Probably born in Halifax County, Virginia. Moved with his parents to Maury County, Tennessee before 1811. Married first to Maria Campbell who died by 1822. Married secondly to Mary Roundtree (d.1842). One known child: John Miller.

Joseph T. -

Son of Ewell and Mary W. (Sladen) Miller. Born about 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee. During the Civil War a Joseph T. Miller served as a Pvt. in Co. E, 19th (Biffle's) Tenn. Cavalry, which was formed in Maury County.

Judith -

Born 21 Feb. 1958 in Harlington, Cameron County, Texas. Daughter of Jim Wade and Suzanne (Slater) Miller of Mountville, SC. Married at Mountville, SC on 14 June 1980 to Douglas Kent Lesley (b.1958). They are the parents of John Tyler and Taylor Carleton Lesley.

Judy -

Born on 8 Feb. 1978 at Sacramento, Ca. Daughter of Larry Keith and Kathy Sue (Burkett) Miller.

Julia S. -

Born ?? Jan. 1884 in Abbeville County, SC, the fourth known child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. Came to Arkansas as an infant with her parents. Married V.M. Settles in Franklin County, Ark. on 23 Nov. 1902. Possibly moved to Texas. No additional information.

Julie Anne -

Born on 22 Apr. 1978 at Modesto, Ca. Daughter of Ronnie G. and Connie Sue (Dodson) Miller.

J.W.* -

Son of Jeremiah T. and Ruth L. (Caughron) Miller. Born about 1857 in Maury County, Tennessee. No additional data.

Kathleen Jemison -

Born 6 Dec. 1984 at Columbus, Ohio. Daughter of James Dwight and Mary Jemison (Grover) Miller.

Kerren S. -

Daughter of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia about 1788. Moved with her parents to Maury County, Tennessee. Never married. Was living with her sister, Nancy, according to the 1860 Maury County Census as *Carine Miller*.

Kimberly Ames -

Born 10 Oct. 1991 at Sandy, Utah. Daughter of Robert Edward and Elizabeth Ames (Mathisen) Miller.

Larry Keith -

Born on 27 Oct. 1948 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. Son of Clovis and Betty Jo (Garrett) Miller. Married to Kathy Sue Burkett on June 15, 1968. Two Children: Linda Louise and Judy Miller. Vietnam Veteran, serving in the 25th Inf. Division.

Laura Marie -

Born on 16 Jan. 1970 at Modesto, Ca. Daughter of Jim D. and Marianne (Slikker) Miller.

Lavinia League (Lavenia) -

Born 18 Nov. 1851 at Cross Hill in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. Married Patrick Madden. One child known, Arthur Allen Madden.

L.B. -

Daughter of Ephraim J. and G. Alice (Clanton) Miller. Born about 1879. Married to J.W. Hutchens. No children known.

Lee Christian -

Son of Steve Milton and Rebecca Ann 'Becky' (Cranford) Miller Born on 2 May 1985 in Randolph County, North Carolina..

Leida May -

Daughter of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

Lena -

Daughter of Alsey Coleman and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

Lenora -

Daughter of Alsey Coleman and Lena (Wallace) Miller.

Luenza -

Daughter of Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Blanton) Miller. Named, along with her brother, Eldridge, in the settlement of a guardianship case in June 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Lillian -

Born in Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Chancey Martin and Hattie (Coleman) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Married Lawrence Pitts.

Lillian Gertrude -

Daughter of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller.

Lillian Leone -

Born on 3 Mar. 1921. Daughter of Clarence Morris and Ella S. (Matlock) Miller. Married Thomas E. 'Pat' Allen on Apr. 27, 1940. Children are: Brenda Kay, Lexie R. and Krissy Annette Allen. Pat Allen died on July 7, 1981 and is buried at the Ft. Smith Nat'l. Cemetery.

Linda Louise -

Born on 17 May 1976 at Sacramento, Ca. Daughter of Larry Keith and Kathy Sue (Burkett) Miller.

Lottie -

Born 12 Aug. 1879 at Ninety-Six (Now Greenwood Co.) SC. Daughter of Jones Traynham and Emma Saphronia (Whitlock) Miller. Married on 7 June 1905, at Kinards, SC, William Ernest Henderson (1878 1944). Two children known, Miller and William Edward Henderson. Lived at Verdery (Greenwood Co.), SC. She died on 19 July 1958 at Greenwood, SC.

Louisa -

Born about 1825 in Laurens District, SC, the eleventh child of Martin and Martha (Fuller) Miller. Married at an early age to (?) Bailey (a step-brother). One child known, William Wiley Bailey, born about 1843. Her husband apparently died before 1850. Was living, with her son, in the household of brother Jones, and Eliza (Teague) Miller, during the 1850 census. Married secondly, Henry Madison Quattlebaum. Moved to Jefferson Co., Arkansas about 1858-59, and lived near the Sherrill Community. They were the parents the following children: Martha Alice, James Franklin, Ada Elizabeth, Louella A., Lee Madison, Jones David and Lawrence Martin Quattlebaum. Louisa died about Jan. 1869. Her husband, Henry, died on 26 Feb. 1872, while attempting to rescue several of their children from their burning home.

Louisa -

Born about 1866 in Abbeville District, SC, the eighth child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. May have died in the 1870's. Not shown with her parents in the 1880 census.

Louisa -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born in Randolph County, NC. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated Nov. 1858). She married first Ranson Gallimore. Secondly, she married on 6 Jan. 1885, Abel Clarkson Yates, widower of her sister, Malinda (Miller) Yates. Abel died on 6 Oct. 1906 in Randolph County.

Louisa L. -

Born about 1845 in Laurens or Abbeville District, SC, the fifth child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Appears to have been living at the time of the settlement of her father's estate in 1866.

Lucia Elizabeth -

Born on 23 March 1855 at Cross Hill in Laurens District, SC, the fourth child of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. Married Robert Drayton Nance in 187?. They lived in

the Cross Hill area and were the parents of the following children: Carroll, John Henry, Lambert and Mary T. Nance. Lucia died on 1 May 1910. Her husband died on 31 Jan. 1935. Both are buried in the Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Lydie -

Born 18 Aug. 1882 in Laurens, SC. The second child of Chancey M. and Hattie (Coleman) Miller. Living with her parents during the 1880 census. Married Conner Fuller (b.1879). Lydia died on 16 Aug. 1938. Conner died on 6 Apr. 1938. Both are buried in the Laurens City Cemetery.

Lydie Elizabeth -

Born 6 June 1926 in Laurens, SC. Daughter of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Resident of New Ellenton and then Woodruff, SC. Married Raymond Hanna.

M.A. -

Daughter of Alfred C. and Minerva J. (Akins) Miller. Born about 1860 in Maury County, Tennessee. No additional data.

Maggie B. -

Daughter of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller.

Malcolm Jones -

Son of Jones Traynham and Emma Saphronia (Whitlock) Miller.

Malinda -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1828 in Randolph County, NC. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated Nov. 1858). Had one daughter, Angeline 'Miller', by Robert M. Walker. She apparently kept her mother's maiden name. Malinda married Abel Clarkson Yates on 26 Oct. 1852. They were the parents of Martha, Christiana, Mary Jane, Margaret, James, Amanda L., William Clark, John H., Milton and Emily L. Yates. Malinda died in the 1880's in Randolph County. Abel married Malinda's sister, Louise (Miller) Gallimore on 6 Jan. 1885. He died on 6 Oct. 1906.

Malinda Iona -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Nichols) Miller. Born in 1872 in Texas.

Mamie Elma -

Daughter of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller.

Mamie Sue -

Born 4 Mar. 1894. Daughter of Washington Irvin and Henrietta Albino (McPherson) Miller. Died 10 Oct. 1965.

Marcia L. -

Born 11 July 1946 at Modesto, Ca. Daughter of Morris 'Buster' and Laverne (Holley)

Miller. Married on 6 Feb. 1963 at San Joaquin, Ca., Thomas R. Herzfield (b.1945). They are the parents of Thomas Ray Jr., Joe Allen and Michelle Dianne Herzfield.

Margaret Anita -

Born 19 Nov. 1948 at Greenwood, SC. Daughter of Calvin Pierce and Miriam (Sharpton) Miller. Married John D. Lawrence James of Rock Hill, SC. One child: Jennifer Elizabeth James (b. 10 Dec. 1975).

Margaret Jane -

Born 1 Jan. 1928 at Mountville in Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Pierce Hobson and Mabel (Smith) Miller. Married on 15 Apr. 1949, Walter Milton Nash III (b. 1926). Two children: Mary Jane (b. 1954) and Sara Elizabeth Nash (b.1958).

Margaret Roberta -

Born 4 Feb. 1959. Daughter of Bryant Irvin and Margaret Roberta (Ruppel) Miller. Married Gary Don Marcum (b.1958). One child: John Alexander Marcum (b.27 Nov. 1989).

Margaret Ruth -

Born 30 Apr. 1932 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Jim Wade and Eva Pauline (Hollis) Miller. Married to Paschal Mark Pitts III (b.1930). Three sons: Paschal Mark IV, James Wade and Michael Kirk Pitts.

Marion Ann -

Born 23 June 1960 at Columbia, SC. Daughter of Joe Hamm and Faye (Chandler) Miller.

Mark Allen -

Born 7 Sept. 1971 at Modesto, Ca. Son of Norman E. and Susan A. (Leatherman) Miller.

Marquis Lafayette* -

Son of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1847 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the 1850 and 1860 Meriwether County Census.

Martha -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1838 in Randolph County, NC. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated Nov. 1858).

Martha -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1856 in Texas. No additional data.

Martha -

Daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1792, probably in Randolph County, NC. Believed to have married Israel Fuller in Laurens County, SC. and moved to Meriwether County, Georgia in the 1830's. Two children: Martha and Celia Fuller.

Martha -

Daughter of Haman II and Frances Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Born in Randolph County, NC. Married to Michael Williams (Marriage bond date: 21 Jan. 1823). They were the parents of Jesse Williams.

Martha -

Daughter of Riley and Rachael (Allred) Miller. Born about 1845 in Randolph County, NC.

Martha B.* -

Daughter of Jacob and Caroline (?) Miller. Born about 1852 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the household of Jacob Miller in the 1860 Meriwether County Census.

Martha E. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1832 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Martha E. -

Born about 1840 in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Hargrove and Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller. Married Dillon W. Lindsay about 1870. Mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate in 1878. Two children known: Lee and Miller Lindsay.

Martha Ellinor -

Born about 1832 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. In the 1850's she married John Yeargin. Listed in the settlement of her father's estate in 1858. Two children known: Elizabeth and Sallie Yeargin.

Martha F.* -

Daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1836 probably in Paulding or Meriwether County, Georgia.

Martha Ida -

Born about 1854 in Abbeville District, SC, the second child of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Married about 1874 to William Paul Wardlaw. One child known: Willie E., born about 1875.

Martha Jane -

Born on 15 Nov. 1844 at Cross Hill, SC. Daughter of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. Married on 20 Dec. 1861 to James S. Pinson. They were the parents of Ernest, Fannie Mae, Thomas Miller, Emma Maude and Alma Agnes Pinson. Martha died on 21 Dec. 1921 at Cross Hill, SC.

Martha Othello -

Born about 1848 in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Received a share of her father's estate at the settlement in 1860. Married to Calvin Davenport. They were the parents of Jean, Jones and James Davenport.

Martha 'Pattey' -

Daughter of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller of Randolph County, NC. Married to Archibald Fuller. No additional data.

Martha 'Pattie'* -

Probable daughter of Jacob and Zilla (Fuller) Miller. Born about 1808 in Randolph County, NC. Married to William Wade on 13 March 1821. Their children were: Lucinda, William Henry Harrison, Frances 'Fanny' Fuller, and Mary Ann Zilla Miller Wade. Martha died in 1867 in Gonzales County, Texas.

Martin -

Born about 1836 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Haman (Hayman) and (Nancy) Jane (Williamson) Miller. Moved with his parents, before 1850, to Hamburg in Edgefield District, SC. Married S.L. (?) in 185?. Shown in the 1860 census. Died on 5 Oct. 1869 at Augusta, Ga. and buried in the Magnolia Cemetery located there.

Martin -

Son of Hargrove and Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller, according to Nellie (Miller) Goodman, aunt of Jim Wade Miller, Jr., of Mountville, SC.

Martin -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Born about 1753 in the Patrick-Henry County area of Virginia. May have been married more than once. Married to Rebecca Douglas(s) on 31 Jan. 1788 in Halifax County, Virginia. They were the parents of John, Mary D., Nancy and Rebecah Miller. There was also a Martin Miller, Jr. on the 1801 Halifax County, Va. tax list, but relationship is unclear. Martin Miller of Laurens County, SC may have been that person and possibly a son. Martin also named a Robert Miller as a son (by Polly Ferrel) in his Will. Martin died in Halifax County in 1814. (See Martin Miller File for more details on this family).

Martin -

Born on 7 June 1779 probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Parentage unconfirmed but was most likely the son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller of Laurens County, SC; or Martin and (?) Miller of Halifax County, Virginia. He was in Laurens County by late 1803 when he purchased 80 acres of land from Peter Roberts (probably his uncle). Married on 13 June 1805 to Martha 'Patsy' Fuller. They were the parents of twelve children. The names of eleven children are known. They were: Celia, Franklin, Albert,, Haman, Hargrove, Jacob, Henry, Ezekiel, Jones, Louisa and Chancey Martin Miller. Martin Miller died in Laurens County, SC. One unconfirmed source states that he died on 5 March 1828. He is possibly buried at the Beaver Dam Baptist Church at Mountville. Martha died there as Martha Bailey, widow of Zachariah Bailey, Jr. on 1 Oct. 1850 and was also probably buried at the Beaver Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, since she was reportedly a Baptist.

Martin -

Son of James and Sarah (Stanfield) Miller. Believed to have been born about 1805/06 in

Randolph County, NC. A Martin Miller married Sarah (Miller) in Randolph County on 29 July 1823. Also a Martin Miller is found there in the 1840 census with three males and three females under 15 years of age. In the 1860 census he appears as "Martin Miller Esq.", 54 years of age and born in North Carolina.

Martin* -

Parentage unconfirmed but believed to have been the son of Haman and Martha (Fuller) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Born about 1820 in South Carolina. He was in Meriwether County, Georgia by 1840. Married to Elizabeth B. (?). They were the parents of Mary A., Ervina E., Matthias, Frances, Emma C., Martin and Zilla Miller.

Martin* -

Son of Martin and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1855 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Shown in the household of his parents in the 1860 Census.

Martin J.* -

Son of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1838 in Georgia. Shown in the household of his parents in the 1850 Census and living next to them in 1860.

Martin J.* -

Son of Jacob and Caroline (?) Miller. Born about 1850 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Martin, Jr.* -

Possible son of Martin and (?) Miller of Halifax County, Virginia. Born about 1780. Cited by Dr. Ben C. Holtzclaw as being listed on the 1801 Halifax County tax list as 'Martin Miller, Jr.' May have been the Martin Miller who moved to Laurens County, SC by late 1803. No additional data.

Mary -

Daughter of Haman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Probably born in Halifax County, Virginia. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1819). Married (?) Smith. Possibly the mother of Harman W. Smith, who was involved in several legal matters concerning the Millers of Maury County. No additional data.

Mary -

Daughter of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Married to (?) Hutcherson. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1787).

Mary -

Daughter of Hermann (Harman) and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Miller. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1772).

Mary -

Born at Cross Hill, SC. Daughter of William Martin and Lydie (Madden) Miller. Married William D. Ratchford. Their children are: Margaret, David and Helen Ratchford.

Mary -

Daughter of Riley and Rachael (Allred) Miller. Born about 1855 in Randolph County, NC.

Mary A.* -

Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth B. (?) Miller. Born about 1842 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Mary A.F. -

Daughter of Haman F. and Mary E. (Thorn) Miller. Born about 1848 in Kentucky.

Mary Ann -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1841 in Randolph County, NC. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated Nov. 1858).

Mary C. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1835 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Mary D. -

Daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Douglas) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. Married to (?) Overstreet. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1814).

Mary Elizabeth -

Born on 17 Nov. 1834 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Never married. Died on 21 Feb. 1851 at the residence of her father. Buried in the Walker Family Cemetery, located on the Michelin Property between Mountville and Waterloo, SC.

Mary F. 'Mollie' -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1843 in Texas. Married first to William Ramsey. Married secondly to Andrew J. Nichols. No children identified.

Mary Frances 'Fanny' -

Daughter of Haman F. and Mary E. (Thorn) Miller. Born about 1844. Married to Isaac M. Barber about 1869. She died on 18 Jan 1897.

Mary Holly -

Born about 1841 in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Moved with her parents, before 1850, to Abbeville District. Appears to have been living at the time of her father's death in 1866. Married (?) Allen. They were the parents of John and Bonnie Allen.

Mary M. -

Daughter of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller of Williamson County, Tennessee.

Mary Viola -

Born on 18 Sept. 1875 in Abbeville County, SC, the first child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. Came to Arkansas with her parents about 1885. Married Lewis H. Richardson of Mulberry, Arkansas on 18 Nov. 1894. Six children known: Essie M., born on ?? Sept. 1896; Nora Alice, born ?? Oct. 1897; an infant (died); Hasson (b. 1906); Millerd or Mildred (b. 1911) and Theril Richardson (b. 1916). The family was living in Crawford County in 1900, but by 1910 had moved to the Webb City area of Franklin County, Arkansas. Mary died on 2 Sept. 1942 and is buried, along with her husband, in Morgan Hill Cemetery near Webb City.

Matilda* -

Daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born about 1845 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Appears in the household of her parents in the 1850 and 1860 Meriwether County Census.

Matthias* -

Parentage unconfirmed but believed to have been the son of Haman and Martha (Fuller) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Born about 1812. Married to Elizabeth (?). They were the parents of seven known children who were: Haman, Martha F., Martin J., Ezekiel W., Matilda, Marquis Lafayette and Jones Miller NC. Martin and Elizabeth left SC and moved to Paulding County, Georgia where son Haman was born in 1834. By 1840 they were living in Meriwether County, Georgia where other Millers and Fullers had settled. They were still there in 1860. No additional data.

Matthias -

Son of John Frederick and Anna Maria (Arnd) Miller. Born on 2 Jan. 1738 in Freudenberg, Germany. Emigrated with his parents to America several months after his birth. Appears to have died at an early age. No additional data.

Matthias* -

Son of Martin and Elizabeth B. (?) Miller. Born about 1846 in Meriwether County, Georgia. Appears in the household of his parents in the 1850 Meriwether County Census.

Matthias (Mueller) -

Son of Hermann and Anna Margarethe (Haener) Mueller. Born at Freudenberg, Germany. Was godfather to Matthias, son of his brother, John Frederick Miller of Freudenberg. No additional data.

Mattie S. -

Born ?? March 1882 in Abbeville County, SC, the third known child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. Came to Arkansas with her parents at about age three. Married Charles J. Pinkerton, a merchant, on 1 Feb. 1905. They were the parents of at least two children: Grace, born about 1907 and Hazel, born about a year later. The family resided on the Ozark-Charleston road in southern Franklin County. C.J. Pinkerton died in 1939 and is buried in Morgan Hill Cemetery near Webb City, Arkansas. Mattie is also believed to be buried at Morgan Hill Cemetery, where a stone with her name on it has been set, but no date of death inscribed.

May -

Born 14 Aug. 1911 in Franklin County, Ar. Daughter of James Watt and Martha F. (Staton) Miller. She died on 16 Feb. 1912 and is buried in Morgan Hill Cemetery in Franklin County.

Max Leroy -

Son of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Married to (?). Their children are: Janet, Debra, Brad and Alicia Miller. No additional data.

Melva Ray -

Daughter of James W. (Bud) and Nora Lee (Carlisle) Miller. Born in Arkansas. Married to Jim Toland. Melva was living in Arlington, Texas at the time of the death of her half-brother, Roy Miller of Ft. Smith, Arkansas. No additional data.

Melville J. -

Daughter of Washington W. and Susan J. (Hadley) Miller. Born about 1842 in Maury County, Tennessee. Died in 1878.

Meredith Kay -

Born 22 Sept. 1987. Daughter of Robert McPherson and Margaret Dunlap (Hoffmeyer) Miller.

Michael Francis -

Born 15 Aug. 1961. Son of Edward Lewis and Jeanette (Wooten) Miller. Married first, Amelia Ensley (b.10 Oct. 1960). One child: Brandon Gabriel Miller. Married second, Lou Ellen Hendrix.

Mildred -

Daughter of John and Catey (Hall) Miller. Born about 1803, probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Married her first cousin, Vincent, son of Frederick Miller, on 14 July 1828 in Maury County, Tennessee. Known children were Alfred C., Nancy Jane and William Rufus Miller. Mildred died sometime after the 1850 census, probably in Maury County, Tennessee.

Mildred Alice -

Born 8 Mar. 192? at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Pierce Hobson and Mabel (Smith) Miller. Married LaGrande David Rodgers. Two children: June and Virginia Miller Rodgers.

Milford -

Born in Laurens District, SC. Daughter of Hargrove and Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller. Married Harvey Pasley.

Milford Hobson -

Born 19 Aug. 1952 in Greenville, SC. Son of Calvin Pierce and Miriam (Sharpton) Miller. Married on 15 Aug. 1971, at High Point, NC, Marcella Kennedy. Two children:

Stephanie Renee and Adam Shane Miller.

Minnie Elizabeth -

Born 8 Feb. 1892. Daughter of Washington Irvin and Henrietta Albino (McPherson) Miller. Married Paul McElroy (b. 1891). They were the parents of Paul M., Jr., William Marion, Erwin, Martha Elizabeth and Charles Edwin McElroy. She died on 19 Dec. 1981.

Moleta -

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Married (?) Costos.

Mozelle -

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Married (?) Cox

Nancy -

Daughter of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born about 1844 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (probated Nov. 1858).

Nancy -

Daughter of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Born about 1778 in Halifax County, Virginia. Moved to Maury County, Tennessee with her parents. Never married. Found in the 1860 Maury County, Tennessee Census living with her sister, Kerren (Carine) S. Miller.

Nancy -

Daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Douglas) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1814). Married (?) Morris (or Moris?).

Nancy -

Daughter of William and Narcissa (?) Miller. Born about 1858 in Maury County, Tennessee. No additional data.

Nancy -

Daughter of Haman II and Frances Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Born about 1806 in Randolph County, NC. Married to William Johnson on 23 Mar. 1826.

Nancy C. -

Daughter of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born on 19 July 1852 in Calloway County, Ky.

Nancy Jane -

Daughter of Vincent and Mildred (Miller) Miller. Born about 1835 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Nancy Margaret -

Born about 1843 in Laurens District, SC, the fifth child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Named in the estate papers of her father in 1858 and shown as single. Not shown in the family during the 1860 census. Married David J. McConnell.

Nancy M.L. -

Born about 1868 in Laurens or Abbeville County, SC. Daughter of James Franklin and Elizabeth (Anderson) Miller. Living in the household of her father and stepmother Leonora (Smith) Miller in the 1880 Abbeville County census. James and 'Nora' were married in 1874. She didn't accompany them when they moved to Arkansas about 1885. Married Thomas Smith (b.1863). They were the parents of Miller and Clyde Smith.

Nathan -

Son of William Harris and Effie Elizabeth (Hill) Miller. Died in 1909 at age 5 months.

N.E. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about (1839?) in Maury County, Tennessee.

Nell -

Daughter of Chancey Martin and Hattie (Coleman) Miller of Laurens County, SC. Married DeWitt King. Their children are: DeWitt, Jr., Samuel, Nell and Harriett King.

Nellie Walker -

Born 1 Jan. 1890 at Mountville in Laurens County, SC. Daughter of Jim Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married on 2 July 1913 at Mountville, to Samuel Brooks Goodman. They were the parents of Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth Dolly, Nelle, John Miller and James Wade Goodman.

Norman E. -

Born 30 Apr. 1940 in Crawford County, Ar. Son of Morris 'Buster' and Laverne (Holley) Miller. Married on 23 Nov. 1963 in Orange County, Ca. to Susan A. Leatherman. They are the parents of Craig A., Amanda D., Amy S. and Mark A. Miller.

Patsey -

Daughter of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Lived in Maury County, Tennessee and married James Higgs. Patsey is the traditional nickname for Martha.

Pearcy Teague -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

Peter -

Son of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, probably before 1770 and most likely named for his uncle, Peter Roberts. Appeared in the 1790 Randolph County, NC Census with three females and one slave in his household. He was deeded 300 acres of land by his father in 1799. In 1802 he deeded his brother, Jacob, 200 acres of land. Shown in the 1800 Randolph County Census with two males and two females under 10 years of age; one female 10-16 and his wife as 26-45 years old. Not shown in the 1810 Randolph County Census but named in the Will of his father (1814).

Peter -

Son of James and Sarah (Stanfield) Miller. Probably born in the 1790's in South Carolina.

Phyllis -

Daughter of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Married first to Johnny Gillispie. They were the parents of one child, Laura Gillispie. After Johnny's death, Phyllis married R.J. Lewellyn.

Pierce Hobson -

Born 26 Oct. 1897 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Son of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married Mabel Smith (b. 1901). Their children are: Mildred Alice, Charles, Evelyn Grey, Margaret Jane and Calvin Pierce Miller.

Rachael* -

Daughter of Jeremiah T. and Ruth L. (Caughron) Miller. Born about 1853 in Maury County, Tennessee.

R. Bartholomew -

Son of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1844 in Calloway County, Ky.

Rebecca -

Born 27 Apr. 1987 at Charlotte, NC. Daughter of James Dwight and Mary Jemison (Grover) Miller.

Rebecca Jane 'Becky' -

Born 21 July 1957 at Ft. Smith, Ar. Daughter of Clovis and Betty Jo (Garrett) Miller. Married first to David Thomas. One son, David A. Thomas (b. 1972). Married second on 27 May 1976, at El Centro, Ca., Raymond J. Heineke. They are the parents of Jennie L. and Michael J. Heineke.

Rebecca T. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Rebechah -

Daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Douglas) Miller. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1814). Born in Halifax County, Virginia.

Rhoda Reaves -

Daughter of Joseph and (?) Miller. Named as an heir in the Will of her father (1815). Born in Halifax County, Virginia. married to William Edwards

Richard -

Son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born on 7 Mar. 1799 in Halifax County Virginia, Moved to Maury County, Tennessee with parents about 1814. Married to Mary Alexander (b. 1802) on 17 Jan. 1823. They were the parents of seven children with the name of only one child, Thomas Miller, presently known.

Richard -

Son of Albert and Victoria (Swansey) Miller. Married Sara Emma Nickles. Their children are: Robert Edward, Emmet Henry, Fred, Sara and Elizabeth Miller.

Riland R. (Riley) -

Son of Haman II and Frances Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Born about 1811 in Randolph County, NC. Name also shown as 'Ryland' Miller. Married to Rachael Allred on 26 May 1826 in Randolph Co., NC. They were the parents of Johanna, Martha, Ellen, Mary and Benjamin Franklin Miller.

Riley M. -

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. No additional data.

Robert -

Son of Martin Miller and Polly Ferrell. Named in the Will of his father (1814). Born in Halifax County, Virginia.

Robert -

Born about 1850 in Abbeville District, SC, the eighth known child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Was present at the final discharge of his father's estate in 1874. No other information.

Robert Andrew -

Born 1992. Son of Roberet McPherson and Margaret Dunlap (Hoffmeyer) Miller.

Robert E. 'Bob' -

Born on ?? Sept. 1886 in Crawford or Franklin County, Arkansas, the fifth known child of James Franklin and Leonora (Smith) Miller. He was the first "Arkansas born" child in the family. Married first to Farris (?). Married secondly, Laura Carlisle on 16 Sept. 1906. No children. They lived in the Webb City area, south of Ozark, Arkansas. He died in 1950 and his wife, Laura, in 1969. They are both buried in Morgan Hill Cemetery.

Robert Edward -

Son of Richard and Sara Emma (Nickles) Miller. Married Mary Hogan.

Robert Edward -

Born 12 Aug. 1960 at Tallahassee, Fla. Son of Jim Wade and Susan (Slater) Miller of Mountville, SC. Married on 16 May 1985, at Coral Gables, Fla., to Elizabeth Ames Mathisen. Two children: Kimberly Ames and Abby Miller.

Robert McPerson -

Born 20 Feb. 1962. Son of Bryant Irvin and Margaret Roberta (Ruppel) Miller. Married Margaret Dunlap Hoffmeyer (b. 1961). Two children: Meredith Kay and Robert Andrew Miller.

Roberts -

Son of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1794 probably in Randolph County, NC. Lived in Laurens County, SC and probably eventually moved to Meriwether County, Georgia.

Ronald Wayne -

Born 1957. Son of Joe Hamm and Faye (Chandler) Miller.

Ronnie Gene -

Born 30 Sept. 1953 at Ceres, Ca. Son of Morris 'Buster' and Laverne (Holley) Miller. Married on 2 Oct. 1971 at Reno, Nev, to Connie Sue Dodson. Their children are: Christopher G. and Julie A. Miller.

Roy -

Born 22 Aug. 1901 in Franklin County, Ar. Son of James W. (Bud) and Martha F. (Staton) Miller. Lived in Ft. Smith, Ar. until his death on 14 March 1977. Married to Fannie McKenzie. One son, Harold Russell Miller. Fannie died on 11 July 1996 in Ft. Smith.

Roy Junior 'Dock' -

Son of Forest William and Roxie Jane (Cox) Miller. Born on 8 Aug. 1928. Married to Violet Marie Craven on 7 Aug. 19?? They are the parents of Roy Lynn and Aubrey Lee Miller. Roy Junior died on 5 Feb. 1992.

Roy Lynn -

Son of Roy Junior and Violet Marie (Craven) Miller. Born on 29 Apr. 1949. Married to Shelia Ellen Beeson on 30 March 1968. They are the parents of Stephanie Lynn and Valerie Marie Miller.

Roy Richardson -

Born 3 Feb. 1905 at Mountville, SC. Son of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married Lucyle Burns (b. 1915). He died in Clinton, SC. Both are buried in the Mountville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Laurens County, SC.

Ruth Toliver -

Born 14 Nov. 1893 in Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Daughter of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married to Haskell Atchison (b.1880).

Samuel A. -

Born about 1847 in Abbeville District, SC., the sixth known child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Served as a private during the Civil War in Co.B, 4th Battn. SC Reserves. On 12 Nov. 1882, he married Leila Means.

Sara -

Daughter of Richard and Sara Emma (Nickles) Miller.

Sara Irene -

Born 19 Apr. 1919 in SC. Daughter of William Washington and Mary Elizabeth

(Henderson) Miller. Died 1 Jan. 1923.

Sarah -

Daughter of Jacob and Martha Stovall (Roberts) Miller. Born about 1780/81, probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Married to Jones Fuller in Laurens County, SC about 1793 (or 1798?). They were the parents of Haman, William, Jacob and Martha Fuller. Martin and Miller Fuller of Meriwether County, Georgia were probably sons as well, though not confirmed. Jones Fuller died in 1826 in Laurens County, SC. Sarah and other family members eventually moved to Meriwether County, Ga where she apparently died (See Jacob Miller, Sr. File for more details on this family).

Sarah -

Daughter of Haman II and Frances Elizabeth (Riley) Miller. Married to Ninevah Rush on 3 Sept. 1816 in Randolph County, NC. They were the parents of Frances, Annis and Dorcas Rush. Sarah is named in the Will of her father (1837).

Sarah -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born in 1854 and died in 1855 in Texas.

Sarah A. -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1845 in Maury County, Tennessee. No additional data.

Sarah A. Frances -

Daughter of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born on 22 Oct. 1842 in Calloway County, Ky. Married on 28 June, 1866 to Elias Robertson. Sarah died on 8 May 1904.

Sarah E. 'Sally' -

Daughter of Haman F. and Mary E. (Thorn) Miller. Born about 1842 in Calloway County, Kentucky.

Sarah Jane -

Born about 1836 in Laurens District, SC, the third child of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. In the 1850's she married William J. Brooks of Laurens District. They were the parents of at least two children, who were: A.P., born about 1857 and J.B., born about 1859. On 1 July 1862, W.J. Brooks enlisted, as a pvt., at Columbia, SC. He was serving with Co.G, 3rd SC Infantry, when at Fredericksburg, Va., he was killed. Sarah filed a final pay claim on 10 Feb. 1863. It is not known if she married again.

Sarah M. -

Born about 1835 in Laurens District, SC, the first child of Franklin and Elizabeth A. (?) Miller. Moved with her parents in the 1840's to Abbeville District, SC. No additional info.

Sarah 'Sally' -

Daughter of Haman and Frances (Roberts) Miller. Named as an heir in the Will of her

father (1814). Married to Henry Farlow Wade.

Selina J. -

Daughter of Anderson and Holly (?) Miller. Born about 1826 in Maury County, Tennessee. Listed in the Anderson Miller household in the 1850 census.

Stephan Christopher -

Born 15 Nov. 1982. Son of James David and Janet Anne (Ettlemeyer) Miller. Died 23 Dec. 1985.

Stephanie Lynn -

Daughter of Roy Lynn and Shelia Ellen (Beeson) Miller.

Stephanie Renee -

Born 9 Jan. 19??. Daughter of Milford Hobson and Marcella (Kennedy) Miller.

Steve Milton -

Son of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Born on 31 Aug. 1953 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Rebecca Ann 'Becky' Cranford on 31 July 1977. They are the parents of Lee Christian Miller.

Stokes N.* -

Son of Haman and Martha (K.? or W.?) Miller. Born 3 Mar. 1862, probably in Randolph County, NC. Died on 12 Aug. 1891 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery in Randolph County.

Susan -

Daughter of John F. and Hannah (Williams) Miller. Born about 1837 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Susan C. -

Born about 1840 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Hamon and (Nancy) Jane (Williamson) Miller. Moved to Hamburg, SC with her parents in the 1840's. Was still living with her mother in 1860. Jones Traynham Miller stated in a letter that he believed that she married a Dr. Thomas and moved to Thomasville, Georgia.

Susan M. -

Born 23 May 1982 in California. Daughter of Craig A. and (?) Miller.

Taylor Ryan -

Born 1985. Son of James David and Janet Anne (Ettlemeyer) Miller.

Terry Michael -

Born 19 Feb. 1959 at Columbia, SC. Son of Joe Ham and Faye (Chandler) Miller.

Thomas -

Son of Richard and Mary (Alexander) Miller. Born in 1833 in Maury County, Tennessee.

Married to Prudence R. Callahan Todd (1840-1912). They were the parents on at least one child, Wall Grady Miller. Thomas died in 1913.

Thomas B. -

Son of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller. No additional data.

Thomas H. -

Son of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1848 in Texas. Married to Mattie Nichols.

Thomas William -

Born 1890 in SC. Son of John Chancey and Elizabeth (McMillian) Miller. Died in 1977 and buried at Upper Long Cane Church Cemetery in Abbeville County, SC.

Troy -

Born 5 June 1923 in Van Buren, Ar. Son of Clarence Morris and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Never married. Was a life long resident of Van Buren. Died on 10 Apr. 1966 at Van Buren and is buried at Gracelawn Cemetery there.

Valerie Marie -

Daughter of Roy Lynn and Shelia Ellen (Beeson) Miller.

Velva -

Born 27 Apr. 1927 at Van Buren, Ar. Daughter of Clarence Morris and Sarah Ella (Matlock) Miller. Married on 6 Aug. 1955 to Rowland M. Parks. They are the parents of Tonja L, Terry L. Jacqueline R., Yvette R. and Rowland M. Parks, Jr. They reside in Newport-News, Va.

Verdie Alma -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Nichols) Miller. Born in 1870. Married to W.H. Ainsworth. Verdie died in 1911 in Gonzales, Texas. No additional data.

Vincent (Vinson) -

Son of Frederick and Mary Frances (Carter) Miller. Born on 5 Apr. 1796 in Halifax County, Virginia. Apparently moved to Maury County, Tennessee with his parents about 1814. Appears in the 1820 Maury County Census as single. Married on 14 July 1828 to his first cousin, Mildred, daughter of John and Catey (Hall) Miller. They were the parents of at least three children, including Alfred C., Nancy Jane and William Rufus Miller. Vincent died on 20 June 1848 in Maury County. An inventory of his estate is located in Maury County W.B. B, p. 25.

Wall Grady -

Son of Thomas and Prudence R. Callahan (Todd) Miller. Born in 1884. Married to Willie Trumon Lancaster (1893-1970). One known child, Jane Anne Miller of Memphis, Tennessee. Wall Grady Miller died in 1949.

Washington Irvin -

Born 14 Apr. 1847 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Jones and Eliza K. (Teague) Miller. Married Henrietta Albino McPherson (b. 1859). They were the parents of Jones McPherson, James Teague, Minnie Elizabeth, Mamie Sue and William Washington Miller. Listed in the 1868 Laurens County tax records and also signed on a Guardianship Bond with John Martin and James Franklin Miller, two of his cousins, in 1871 involving the guardianship of Albert Henry Miller, brother of the latter two Millers. No Confederate service found. Probably too young. Listed in the settlement of his father's estate in 1860. He died on 11 Mar. 1909 in Laurens County, SC.

Washington W. -

Born 21 Mar. 1811 in Maury County, Tennessee. Son of John and Catey (Hall) Miller. Married in 1837, in Maury County, to Susan J. Hadley (1814-1884). They were the parents of John A., Melville J., William C. and Jemima S. Miller. After the Civil War Washington stated that he had been loyal to the United States Government. Susan (Hadley) Miller died in Aug. 1884. He was a Democrat in politics.

Wilhelm (Mueller) -

Son of Henrich and Elizabeth (Kray) Mueller. Born at Freudenberg, Germany on, 1647. Married Anna Maria, daughter of and Johann and Catharina (?) Fischbach. They were the parents of Wilhelm and Hermann Mueller Wilhelm, Sr. was buried at Freudenberg on 15 Dec. 1676. His widow, Anna Maria, married secondly Johann Stahlschmidt. She died at Freudenberg on 27 May 1690.

Wilhelm (Mueller) -

Son of Wilhelm and Anna Maria (Fischbach) Mueller. Married at Freudenberg, Germany to Anna Catharina (?). They had at least one son, Hermann, who was christened at Freudenberg on 26 July 1711. Wilhelm served as an Associate Justice of the District Court located at Freudenberg.

William -

Son of John and (Nancy ? Turner) Miller. Named in the Will of his grandfather, John Miller (1848) of Maury County, Tennessee as the son of John Miller (Jr.), who was deceased by that time. May have been the William who married Narcissa (?) and was the father of Alice H. Miller. No additional data.

William A. 'Arch' -

Son of Haman F. and Mary E. (Thorn) Miller. Born about 1840 in Calloway County, Ky. No additional data.

William Alsey H. -

Son of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1846 in Texas. Married 1st to Kate Goldson; 2nd to Susie Cheatham and 3rd to Ann Ulette Carter. No additional data.

William B. -

Son of Ewell and Mary W. (Sladen) Miller. Born about 1847 in Maury County,

Tennessee.

William C. -

Son of Washington W. and Susan J. (Hadley) Miller. Born about 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee. A William C. Miller served in Co. A, 48th (Voorhies) Tenn. Inf Regt. and Co. G, 1st Tenn. Inf. during the Civil War. William C. Miller, here listed, was reportedly killed in that war. Both units named were raised in Maury County.

William Coleman -

Born 7 Oct. 1916 in Laurens, SC. Son of Carroll Martin and Carolina Eloise (Wright) Miller. Married in 1946 at San Francisco, Ca. Glen Rembert Coney (b.1918). Their children are: Carroll Glen, Frances Coney and Ann Elizabeth Miller.

William Eldon -

Son of Jones Traynham and Emma Saphronia (Whitlock) Miller.

William Hampton -

Born about 1848. Son of Albert and Margaret M. (Finley) Miller. Named as a brother in the letters of Jones Traynham Miller. Apparently died before 1850. Not shown in that Census.

William Harris -

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances E. (Briles) Miller. Born on 13 Aug. 1885 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Effie Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Hill on 30 March 1907. They were the parents of five children who were: Howard Milton, Albert Vernon, John, Nathan and Mary Miller. William died on 23 Nov. 1936 in Randolph County. Effie died on 20 Aug. 1957.

William Henderson -

Born 21 July 1923 in Laurens, SC. Son of William Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Henderson) Miller. Married first, Doris Marian Taylor. Two children: Debra Kay and James David Miller. Married second, on 23 July 1977, Virginia Merchant Edge (b.1931). Served in the Army in WWII. A Graduate of Clemson University. Worked for Bell South. He was a member of the Union United Methodist Church, the Lexington County Republican Party, IPTAY and Telephone Pioneers. He died on 9 Feb, 1996 and is buried at Woodridge Memorial Park.

William J. -

Son of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1846 in Calloway County, Ky. No additional data.

William Jones McConnell -

Son of John Martin and Emmaline Matilda (Miller) Miller.

William L. -

Born about 1850 in Abbeville District, SC, the second son of Jacob and Martha (Martin) Miller. Too young for Confederate service. Married to Agnes R. (?) about 1872. Their

known children were: Ida F., J.C., and William L. Miller. Appeared in the settlement of his father's estate as late as 1887. No additional data.

William L. (Jr.) -

Son of William L. and Agnes R. (?) Miller of Abbeville County, SC.

William Marsh -

Son of Haman and Martha 'Patsey' (Williams) Miller. Born on 11 Sept. 1830 in Randolph County, NC. Married to Mary Ann Hill on 5 Jan. 1854. Two known children, who were Benjamin Frank and Angeline Miller. William died on 17 Apr. 1908. Mary Ann died on 4 June 1915.

William Martin -

Born on 20 Aug. 1846 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Henry and Mary T. (McGowan) Miller. They were the parents of Aileen, Mary, John, Hassel, Henry and Frank Miller. Cemetery marker indicates Confederate service. None confirmed. Married 187? to Liddie Madden. Died on 16 Sept. 1918 and is buried in the Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Cross Hill, SC.

William Preston -

Born about 1837 in Laurens District, SC, the second child of Hargrove and Elizabeth (Bailey) Miller. Never married. On 5 Dec. 1861, he enlisted at Columbia, SC, as a pvt. in Co. B, 3rd Battn. SC Infantry. Was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on 2 July 1863.

William Preston -

Born 25 Aug. 1907 at Mountville, Laurens County, SC. Son of James Coleman and Mary Alice (Richardson) Miller. Married Clara Hatchcock Randall. No additional data.

William R. -

Youngest son of Harman and Mary (Hutcherson) Miller. Born in Halifax County, Virginia. He was married but wife's name is presently unknown. Names of children also unknown. First appeared in the 1820 Maury County, Tennessee Census. Appointed as co-executor of his father's Will (1819). He was a buyer at the estate sale of his father's property. Listed on the 1832 Maury County Tax List. An inventory of William's estate was made in Maury County in 1837.

William Rufus -

Son of Vincent and Mildred (Miller) Miller. Born about 1836 in Maury County, Tennessee. Named as an heir in the Will of his father (1848). Married to Sarah Ann (?). William served as a 2nd Lieutenant in Co. G, 1st Tenn. Inf. during the Civil War. His widow, Sarah Ann, filed for a pension on his service. (Tennessee Pension #1080).

William Vinnie -

Son of Alfred C. and Minerva J. (Akin) Miller. Born on 10 Dec. 1856 in Maury County, Tennessee. Married Ora C., daughter of Lemuel and Mary Baity Murrell. Family lived in the Spring Hill area of Maury County. William died on 25 Feb. 1945.

William W. -

Son of John A. and Bethenia A. (Brown) Miller of Williamson County, Tennessee.

William Washington -

Born 28 Sept. 1896 in Laurens County, SC. Son of Washington Irvin and Henrietta Albino (McPherson) Miller. Married to Mary Elizabeth Henderson (b. 1901). Their children are: Sara Irene, William Henderson and Edward Lewis Miller. He died on 22 May 1961 in SC. Henrietta died on 22 Mar. 1978.

Zachary Kent -

Son of Aubrey Lee and Kay Lynn (Clodfelter) Miller. Born on 25 March 1991.

Zelma -

Daughter of Howard Milton and Hazel Elizabeth (Davis) Miller. Born about 1928. Married to Edsel Reeder. They are the parents of three children who are: Pat, Susan and Army Reeder.

Zilia* -

Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (?) Miller. Born in Meriwether County, Ga. about 1858 and shown in the 1860 census. No additional data.

Zillah E. -

Daughter of Jones F. and Lera Jane B. (Kirk) Miller. Born about 1841 in Calloway County, Ky. No additional data.

Zilla Parmelia -

Daughter of Alsey Sylvanus and Zillah Parmelia (King) Miller. Born about 1852. Married F.L. Houston.

Zilla Parmelia -

Daughter of Haman F. and Mary E. 'Polly' (Thorn) Miller. Born about 1854 in Calloway County, Ky. Married to T. Goodman Marshall. She died on Jan. 4, 1882. No additional data.

Note: An Asterisk * following the name of an individual indicates that while absolute proof of relationship has not been established, strong circumstantial evidence or interaction with other know descendants, makes their kinship highly probable.

***The Family of John Frederick Miller
of***

Halifax County, Virginia

Beginning with his Great

Grandfather

*Henrich Mueller
(born circa 1612)*

of

Freudenberg, Germany

=====

The following listing of the family of John Frederick Miller represents an accumulation of data which spans many years of research by numerous individuals. While great effort has been made to assure the accuracy of this listing, there may be possible errors, and certain omissions, encountered. The correction of errors and the addition of new entries, is an ongoing process. In certain instances, the reader will note an asterisk (*) following the name of an individual. This is to indicate that while it is felt that the individual belongs in the listing (and at the designated position), there is a lack of *Court Room* proof, or other legal documentation to confirm that the individual is, in fact, a descendant. Strong circumstantial evidence or close interaction between the individual and another, who is a known descendant, is sometimes the criteria for including a person in the listing. Individuals who have bracketed numbers [] before their names are listed more than once in the listing, denoting a secondary relationship. Bearing that in mind, the reader should find this listing very helpful in tracing or expanding their particular line of the family.

Clovis E. Miller

Descendants of Henrich Mueller

- 1 Henrich Mueller Abt 1612 - 1660
 +Elisabeth Kray - 1653
- 2 Wilhelm Mueller 1647 - 1676
 +Anna Maria Fischbach - 1690

3	Wilhelm Mueller		
	+Anna Catharina		
4	Hermann Mueller	1711 -	
3	Hermann Mueller	1675/76 - 1748/49	
	+Anna Margarethe Hahner/Haener	1688 - 1734	
4	Matthias Miller		
4	John Frederick Miller	1711 - 1787	
	+Anna Maria Arnd	1716 -	
5	Matthias Miller	1737/38 -	
5	Haman Miller, Sr.	Abt 1739 - 1814	
	+Frances "Fanny" Roberts	- 1815	
6	Peter Miller		
6	Sarah "Sally" Miller		
	+Henry Farlow Wade		
6	Haman II Miller	Abt 1766 - 1838	
	+Elizabeth Frances Riley		
7	Sarah Miller		
	+Ninevah Rush		
8	Frances Rush		
8	Annis Rush		
8	Dorcas Rush		
7	Jesse Miller		
7	Martha Miller		
	+Michael Williams		
8	Jesse Williams	Bef 1838 -	
7	Haman III Miller	1802 - Abt 1858	
	+Martha "Patsy" Williams	Abt 1808 -	
8	Eliza Jane Miller	Abt 1846 -	
8	Malinda Miller	Abt 1828 - Abt 1882	
	+Robert M. Walker		
9	Angeline "Linna" Miller	1850 - 1925	
	+Roswell King "Ross" Trotter	Abt	
1853 - 1932			
	10	Sirona Trotter	Abt 1871 -
		+Lee R. Spencer	
	10	Robert Franklin Trotter	1872 - 1927
		+Betty Gibbs	
		*2nd Wife of Robert Franklin Trotter:	
		+Ida McDowell	
	10	Bennie Lee Trotter	1874 - 1941
		+Minnie Lou "Mint" Yates	1877 - 1962
	11	Ethel L. Trotter	1894 -
		+Luther Sykes	
	11	Queen Esther Trotter	1897 -
		+Harvey Rogers	
	11	Ervin Lee Trotter	- 1969
	11	Rosa Mae Trotter	- 1936
		+L.A. Pierce	
	11	Lillian B. Trotter	1905 - 1912
	11	Emma "Emily" Blanche Trotter	1908 -
1990			
		+Unknown	
	11	George Amos Trotter	1910 - 1944
		+Hattie Catherine Carter	
	11	Bessie Molene Trotter	1913 -
		+James Arlie Yow	Abt
1903 - 1937			
	12	Mary Louise Yow	1929 -

1932

+Clyde Cole
12 James Eugene Yow 1931 -

12 Robert Henry Yow 1933 -
+Unknown
*2nd Wife of Robert Henry Yow:
+Unknown
*3rd Wife of Robert Henry Yow:
+Unknown
12 Betty Lou Yow 1935 -
+Edward Leon Lamar 1930 - 1976
13 Michael Eugene Lamar

1953 -

+Judy Ann Jarrell
14 Michael Todd Lamar

1973 -

14 Kelly LouAnn Lamar

1978 -

14 Tyler Scott Lamar

1985 -

13 Donald Leon Lamar

1957 -

+Unknown
*2nd Husband of Betty Lou Yow:
+Alan Smith
*3rd Husband of Betty Lou Yow:
+Ralph McMillian
12 Joanne Yow 1937 -
+Leo Cranford
*2nd Husband of Bessie Molene Trotter:
+James R. Brantley
12 Mary Ellen Brantley 1939 -
+Bill Ludlum
11 Wilma Lee Trotter 1915 - 1984
+T.V. "Dock" Allman
11 Eula Marie Trotter 1917 -
+Charles R. Bunting
10 William Charles Trotter 1876 - 1934
+Minnie Morris
10 Allen Trotter Abt 1878 - 1941
+Ella Swaney
10 Lola M. Trotter 1888 - 1919
+John C. Allred
10 Everett Lewis Trotter 1890 - 1990
+Unknown
*2nd Wife of Everett Lewis Trotter:
+Nancy Hill
10 Eutha Jean Trotter 1892 - 1989
+Claude Routh
*2nd Husband of Malinda Miller:
+[1] Abel Clarkson "Clark" Yates 1829 -

1906

9 Martha Yates Abt 1852 -
9 Christiana Yates Abt 1855 -
9 Mary Jane Yates 1857 - 1937
+? Taylor
*2nd Husband of Mary Jane Yates:
+George Washington Workman 1847 -

1891

10 Lilly Workman 1885 -
10 Mira Belle Workman 1887 -
+William Benner
10 Marie Theresa Workman 1889 -

1926

+Joel Thomas Ledwell 1886 - 1966
11 Ronald Elwood Ledwell
11 Ava Jaye Ledwell
11 Mark Clark Ledwell
11 Edith Muriel Ledwell
11 Alfred Franklin Ledwell
11 Joel Thomas Jr. Ledwell 1908 -
+Letitia Cecelia Bial 1911 -
12 Dudley Joel "Don" Ledwell

1931 -

+Hermie Gay Plunk
13 Louis Bial Ledwell
13 Mark Dudley Ledwell
*2nd Wife of Dudley Joel "Don"

1964 -

1968 -

Ledwell:

+Constance Elizabeth Riggs 1928 -
13 Joel Emery Ledwell
13 Constance Elizabeth

1958 -

Ledwell 1961 -

12 Marilyn Ledwell 1934 -
12 Lorraine Marie Ledwell 1947 -

9 Margaret Yates Abt 1858 -
9 James Yates Abt 1859 -
9 Amanda L. "Mandy" Yates 1861 - 1897
+Joel C. Ragan
9 William Clark Yates Abt 1863 -
+Eunice A. Ledwell
9 John H. Yates Abt 1865 -
9 Milton Yates Abt 1867 -
9 Emily L. "Emma" Yates Abt 1869 -
+Samuel Yates
8 William Marsh Miller 1830 - 1908
+Mary Ann Hill 1835 - 1915
9 Benjamin Frank Miller 1856 - 1932
+Frances E. "Fanny" Briles 1861 -

1940

10 Charles Wesley Miller
10 Herbert Lee Miller
10 Riley M. Miller
10 Alma Miller
+Purvis
10 Moleta Miller
+Costos
10 Mozelle Miller
+Cox
10 William Harris Miller 1885 - 1936
+Effie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hill 1879 - 1957
11 Howard Milton Miller 1908 - 1965
+Hazel Elizabeth Davis 1910 -

1931

12 Zelma Miller 1928 -
+Edsel Reeder
13 Pat Reeder
 +Wilson
13 Susan Reeder
 +Farlow
13 Amy Reeder
 +Dunningham
12 Howard Lloyd Miller 1929 -

12 Carlene Miller
+Frank Lamb
13 Kevin Lamb
13 Keith Lamb
13 Kyle Lamb
13 Kerri Lamb
12 Doris Miller
+Jerry Dowd
13 Bryan Dowd
13 Benjamin Dowd
12 Max Leroy Miller
+Unknown
13 Janet Miller
 +McKenzie
13 Debra Miller
 +Allred
13 Brad Miller
13 Alicia Miller
12 Phyllis Miller
+Johnny Gillispie
13 Laura Gillispie
 *2nd Husband of Phyllis Miller:
+R. J. Lewellyn
12 Dianne Miller
+Ralph Stephen Hayes
13 Suzanne Hayes
13 Brent Hayes
12 Steve Milton Miller 1953 -
+Rebecca Ann "Becky" Cranford

13 Lee Christian Miller

1958 -

1985 -

11 Nathan Miller 1909 - 1909
11 Albert Vernon Miller
11 John Miller
11 Mary Miller
 +? Parish
10 Forest William Miller 1890 -
+Roxie Jane Cox
11 Lillian Gertrude Miller
11 Herman Lloyd Miller
11 Fred Wesley Miller
11 Gurney Albert Miller
11 Mamie Elma Miller
11 James Forest Miller
11 Ernest Allen Miller
11 Dessie Mae Miller
11 Jesse Ray "Tommy" Miller

1992

11 Roy Junior "Dock" Miller 1928 -

+Violet Marie Craven

12 Roy Lynn Miller 1949 -

+Shelia Ellen Beeson

13 Stephanie Lynn Miller

13 Valerie Marie Miller

12 Aubrey Lee Miller 1955 -

+Kay Lynn Clodfelter

13 Daniel Paul Miller

1986 -

13 Zachary Kent Miller

1991 -

9 Angeline Miller Abt 1857 -

+John Jarrell

8 Louise Miller 1832 -

+Ransom Gallimore

*2nd Husband of Louise Miller:

+ [1] Abel Clarkson "Clark" Yates 1829 - 1906

8 Haman Harrison Miller 1833 -

+Mary

8 Daniel H. Miller 1835 -

+Margaret Carter

8 Martha "Patty" Miller Abt 1838 -

+George T. Vancannon

8 Mary Ann Miller 1841 -

+Malcolm L. Monroe

8 Nancy Miller 1843 -

8 Angeline Miller - 1846

8 Angeline Miller Abt 1849 -

8 Jesse G. Miller Abt 1850 -

7 George Miller Abt 1810 - 1882

+Nancy Johnson Abt 1810 -

8 Eliza Miller Abt 1838 -

8 Dorcas Miller Abt 1842 -

8 Henry Miller Abt 1843 -

8 Emily Miller Abt 1848 -

7 Nancy Miller Abt 1805 -

+William Johnson

7 Ryland Riley Miller Abt 1811 - 1881

+Rachael Allred Abt 1816 -

8 Joanna Miller Abt 1843 -

8 Martha Miller Abt 1845 -

8 Ellen Miller Abt 1852 -

8 Mary Miller Abt 1855 -

8 Ben F. Miller Abt 1858 -

*2nd Wife of Haman II Miller:

+Mrs. Mary Owens

6 James Miller

+Gilly Fuller

*2nd Wife of James Miller:

+Sarah Stanfield

7 Alfred Miller

7 James Miller

7 John Miller

7 Peter Miller

7 Martin Miller Abt 1805 -

+Sarah Miller Abt 1808 -

8 Martha Ann Miller* Abt 1824 - Abt 1847
 +Hinton Hill
 2nd Husband of Martha Ann Miller:
 +Alex Stuart
 8 Zilla Miller 1826 -
 +John D. Hill
 8 Nancy Miller Abt 1827 -
 +George W. Ferguson
 8 James A. Miller Abt 1828 - Aft 1880
 +Lucinda Sheets Abt 1831 - 1860
 9 Martin A. Miller Abt 1849 - Bef 1860
 9 William A. Miller Abt 1850 -
 9 Henry Jones Miller Abt 1854 -
 +Mary A. Wise - Aft 1910
 9 Mary 'Polly' Miller Abt 1856 - 1859
 9 Sarah Ann Miller 1859 - 1910
 +Albert Daras Moffitt 1851 - 1932
 10 Bert Edisto Moffitt 1877 - 1938
 +Ida Belle Garrett
 10 Gertie Ola Moffitt 1880 - 1908
 +Bob Hastings
 10 Mary Myrtle Moffitt 1883 - 1974
 +Turl West
 10 Henry Byrd Moffitt 1886 - 1944
 +Ina Mae Rodgers
 10 Nannie Bee Moffitt 1889 - 1943
 +Preston Eickliffe
 10 Fannie Elsie Moffitt 1891 - 1987
 +Warren Rodgers
 10 Addie Inaval Moffitt 1894 - 1971
 +Edd Carpenter
 10 Letha Modene Moffitt 1899 - 1984
 +Lenard Wooten
 *2nd Wife of James A. Miller:
 +Susan Gibson
 8 Demsey M. Miller Abt 1830 -
 +Abigail Sheets Abt 1831 -
 9 Margaret Lucinda Miller Abt 1850 -
 9 Lewis Miller Abt 1852 -
 9 Martin N. Miller Abt 1853 -
 9 D. Alsey Miller 1857 - 1926
 +Elizabeth Hall
 10 Walter Henry Miller 1881 -
 10 Lucretia Abigail Miller 1883 -
 10 Arthur E. Miller 1885 -
 11 Dorotha Miller
 +Tuey
 10 Jesse Milton Miller 1887 -
 10 Robert Leroy Miller 1890 -
 10 John Franklin Miller 1894 -
 10 Theodore H. Miller 1896 -
 10 Herbert H., Miller 1900 -
 +Agnes
 9 John Miller Abt 1860 -
 9 Sarah Miller Abt 1864 -
 9 Martha Miller Abt 1868 -
 9 Mary Miller Abt 1869 -
 8 Mary Ann Frances Miller Abt 1833 -

		+Philip Snider	
	8	Jones C. Miller	Abt 1836 -
		+Sarah J. Lassiter	
	8	Sarah Green Miller	1842 - 1914
		+Henry H. Nance	
6		Martha "Patty" Miller	Abt 1777 - Aft 1850
		+Archibald Fuller	1767 - 1860
6		Jacob Miller	1779 - 1851
		+Zilla "Zilley" Fuller	1780 -
7		Martha "Patty" Miller*	1808 - Aft 1880
		+William Wade	1797 - 1866
	8	Lucinda Wade	1822 -
	8	William Henry Harrison Wade	1824 - 1910
		+Mary Fuqua	1834 -
	9	Benjamin W. Wade	Abt 1854 -
	9	Almeda Wade	Abt 1860 -
	9	Frank A. Wade	Abt 1862 -
	9	Pleasant C. Wade	Abt 1868 -
	8	Frances Fuller Wade	1827 - 1865
		+ [2] Henry Scoggins	1821 - Aft 1878
	9	Louraine Elizabeth "Lou" Scoggins	Abt
1845 - 1886			
		+Thomas Harrison Huff	1836 - 1913
	10	Thomas Hugh Huff	1868 - 1894
	10	George Fulton Huff	1869 - 1924
		+Georgia Grady	
		*2nd Wife of George Fulton Huff:	
		+Marie Mueller	
		*3rd Wife of George Fulton Huff:	
		+Nora Wagoner	1879 - 1962
	11	Phillip Carlton Huff	1908 - 1943
		+Florence Mildred Waldrip	
1910 - 1985			
	12	Doris Nell Huff	1929 -
		+McLaughlin Lamar "Mac" Peterson	
1924 -			
	13	Marilyn Carole Peterson	
1953 -			
	12	Dorcas Claire Huff	1933 -
		+Richard Leroy Baumgartner	
	13	David Baumgartner	
	13	Scott Baumgartner	
		+Yo ?	
	14	Nathan Baumgartner	
	14	Carter Baumgartner	
	13	Rhonda Baumgartner	
		+Jim Nelson	
	14	Shane Nelson	
	14	Annie Nelson	
	14	Dugger Nelson	
	13	Kirby Baumgartner	
	12	Geogre Reagan Huff	1940 -
		+Marsha Gail Strawn	
	13	Julie Ann Huff	
	13	Reagan Huff	
	13	Rodney Huff	
		*2nd Wife of Geogre Reagan	

Huff:

		+DeAnna Kay Ward	
	11	Frances Glenn Huff	1916 - 1984
		+James Wylie Hurley	
		12 Wylie Hurley	
		12 Gail Hurley	
		+? Watts	
		12 George Hurley	
		12 Alex Wylie Hurley	
	10	Ida Mae Huff Huff	1872 - 1899
		+? Williams	
1915	10	Mary Catherine "Kate" Huff	1875 -
		+Wesley Harrison Morrison	- 1916
	11	Maggie Mae Morrison	
		+F.M. Gaines	
	11	Thomas Wesley Morrison	
	11	Julia Elizabeth Morrison	
		+Virgil C. Armstrong	
	10	Margaret Johnston "Maggie" Huff	
1877 - 1961			
	10	Marcus Wade Huff	1879 - 1974
		+Ollie Rebecca Wilson	
	11	Marcus Thomas Huff	
		+Lillie Dorothy Stein	
	11	Wilson Craig Huff	
	11	Hugh Luther Huff	
	11	Dona Elizabeth Huff	
		+Leon Cavaness	
	11	Olive Rebecca Huff	
		+Raymond Deavours	
	10	Leslie Newton Huff	1881 - 1914
9	James W. Scoggins	1847 - 1934	
		+Mary A. "Mollie" Nichols	
	10	? Scoggins	
		+J.J. Upshaw	
	10	? Scoggins	
		+J.J. Rape	
	10	? Scoggins	
		+W.A. Smith	
	10	Roy E. Scoggins	
	10	J.H. Scoggins	
9	Martha Scoggins	1848 -	
		+James H. "Jim" Duke	
9	Zilla Scoggins	Abt 1849 - 1879	
		+Robert N. Reed	
	10	Zillah Reed	
	10	Robert N. Reed	
9	Susanie J. "Sadie" Scoggins	1851 - 1874	
		+[3] Frederick Lear Houston	1849 -
1929			
	10	Elizabeth Irene Houston	
		+Charles Lynwood McLean	
	10	Sam E. Houston	
9	Mary Adeline "Addie" Scoggins	1855 - Abt 1875	
		+Redmond Durant Eckols	
9	Alsey Sylvanus Scoggins	1857 -	
		+Mollie E. Carroll	
9	Martin Henry Harrison Scoggins	1861 - 1926	

		+Celia Evelyn Cardwell	1871 -
9	Frances Almeda Scoggins		1865 -
		+Edward D. Muecke	
	10	Iona Lou Muecke	Abt 1883 -
		+Edward G. Neuse	
	10	Russell D. Muecke	Abt 1885 -
	10	Lillian O. Muecke	Abt 1889 -
	10	Alma M. Muecke	1890 -
		*2nd Husband of Frances Almeda Scoggins:	
		+? Pullin	
8	Mary Ann Zilla Wade		1831 - 1911
	+Henry Hale		1824 - 1860
9	James Calvert Hale		1849 -
9	William Franklin Hale		1850 -
9	Richard Albert Hale		1852 -
9	John Harrison Hale		1854 -
9	Martha Johnson "Mattie" Hale		1856 -
		+J.S. Lampkin	
	10	May L. Lampkin	
9	Frances Medora Hale		1858 -
9	Nancy Carolina Hale		1860 -
		*2nd Husband of Mary Ann Zilla Wade:	
	+ [2] Henry Scoggins		1821 - Aft 1878
7	Frances Miller		Abt 1810 - Abt 1872
	+Jesse Thorn		1808 - 1874
8	William Jasper Thorn		Abt 1829 - 1862
	+Martha C		1838 -
9	Mary E. Thorn		1857 -
		+Organ	
9	William A. Thorn		1859 -
8	John Newton Thorn		Abt 1830 -
	+Elizabeth Fuller		1838 -
9	Jackson "Jack" Thorn		
		+Unknown	
	10	Shell Thorn	
	10	Florence Thorn	
	10	May Thorn	
		+Woodart	
	10	Eberth Thorn	
	10	Hezekiah H. "Heze" Thorn	Abt
1889 -			
		+Ella	
	10	NorFroTho "Norf" Thorn	1890 -
1962			
9	Melvina Thorn		1853 -
		+Zachariah C. McGuire	
9	William A. Thorn		1855 -
9	Martha J. Thorn		1856 -
9	John Bailey Thorn		1858 - 1945
		+Susan Jemimah Wilson	1855 - 1928
	10	Jo Della Thorn	1883 - 1968
		+Thomas J. Addison	
	11	Leah Addison	
		+Coleman	
	10	Albert "Ab" Thorn	1885 - 1969
		+Florence Cooper	
	11	Uless Thorn	
		+Sug Lowe	

	12	Gerald Thorn	
	12	Carla Thorn	
11		Clella Thorn	
		+Henry Clay	
	12	William Clay	
10		Arthur Eugene "Gene" Thorne	1888 -
1981		+Elizabeth Virginia Seagraves	
11		Elizabeth Virginia Thorne	1927 -
		+Herbert Wilson	
	12	Mary Virginia Wilson	1950 -
		+Harold Edward "Butch" Setser	
	13	Rachel Elizabeth Setser	
	12	James Wayne Wilson	1953 -
		+Kathy Jones	
	13	Haley Rebecca Wilson	
	13	Leslie Ann Wilson	
	12	Jeanne Marie Wilson	1964 -
		+Tommy Partain	
11		Arthur Eugene Jr. Thorne	1927 -
		+Carol Joan Carty	
	12	Paul Everett Thorne	1953 -
		+Diane "Dede" Wallace	
	13	Christopher Everett	
Thorne			
	13	Katherine Marie Thorne	
	12	Deborah Kay Thorne	1954 -
		+Donald Cicero "Don" Smith	
	13	Donald Cicero "D.C."	
Smith			
	13	Dayla Kristin Smith	
	13	Dustin Micah Smith	
	12	Douglas Alan Thorne	1957 -
		+Sherri Darlene Benton	
	13	Laura Nicole Thorne	
	13	Brandon Robert Thorne	
	12	Janice Ann Thorne	1964 -
10		Bertha Thorn	1888 - 1888
10		Elizabeth Thorn	1891 - 1969
		+Ellis Ray Agee	
11		Riley Agee	
11		Marie Agee	
		+Kimbrell	
11		Hazel Agee	
		+Andrews	
11		Bill Agee	
10		Jennie "Doll" Thorn	1893 -
		+Charles Addison	
11		Lorene Addison	
		+Curt Barrow	
11		Maxine Addison	
		+Kenneth Lary	
	12	Geneva Lary	
	12	Genelee Lary	
11		Ross Addison	
11		Rex Addison	
		+Tomasine	
	12	Jerry Addison	

12 Joanne Addison
 12 David Addison
 11 Howard Addison
 +Violet Sears
 11 Electa Addison
 +Jewel Price
 12 Patricia Price
 12 Mary Price
 12 Charles Price
 10 Hattie Thorn 1896 - 1987
 +John T. Cooper 1894 - 1987
 11 Paul Clayton Cooper 1914 -
 +Josephine Haynes 1918 -
 12 Paul Clayton Jr. Cooper
 12 James Cooper
 11 John William "Toot" Cooper 1916 -
 +Lorene Swanner
 12 Michael Cooper
 11 Arthur H. Cooper 1918 -
 +Mary Ethel "Polly" Perry
 12 Cheryl Sue Cooper
 12 Dixie Lee Cooper
 11 James Lonnie Cooper 1921 -
 +Grace Maxine Birchfield

1923 -

 12 Linda Kay Cooper
 12 Lonnia Jean Cooper
 12 James Thomas Cooper
 11 Jeanie Sue Cooper 1925 -
 +Jonathan P. Taylor
 12 Craig Taylor
 12 Cooper Taylor
 10 Hettie Thorn 1896 - Abt 1988
 +Christopher Carpenter
 *2nd Wife of John Bailey Thorn:
 +Melissa Hopkins
 9 Frances E. Thorn Abt 1860 -
 9 Jesse J. Thorn Abt 1862 -
 +Rebecca Styles
 9 Archibald Thorn Abt 1865 -
 9 Dawson H. Thorn Abt 1868 -
 9 Harvey J. Thorn Abt 1870 -
 9 J. P. Thorn Abt 1874 -
 9 Mary F. Thorn Abt 1876 -
 9 Sarah B. Thorn Abt 1878 -
 9 J. J. Thorn 1880 -
 8 Mary Thorn Abt 1833 -
 8 Alsey Sylvanus Thorn 1834 - 1904
 +Ollie Owen - 1856
 9 Frances Thorn 1856 -
 +W. B. Mardis
 10 Toby Mardis
 10 Clara Mardis
 +Ben Lawson
 11 Napoleon B. Lawson
 *2nd Wife of Alsey Sylvanus Thorn:
 +Nannie Bradsher
 9 Nancy Thorn

9 Ida Ann Thorn Abt 1865 -
 +Hydrick
 *3rd Wife of Alsey Sylvanus Thorn:
 +Amanda Jane Mardis 1842 - 1894
 9 Jasper Thorn
 9 Eugenia Thorn
 9 William N. "Willie" Thorn Abt 1871 -
 9 Amanda Ruth Thorn 1874 - 1980
 +David C. Cagwin 1858 -
 10 Irene Cagwin 1904 - 1931
 +Morgan Samuel Gaddy
 11 Ruth Llewellyn Gaddy 1922 -
 +Virgil E. Williams
 11 Leah Jeanne Gaddy 1925 -
 +Earl B. Glasgow
 12 Pamela Jeanne "Pam" Glasgow

 1951 - +Larry Walker
 13 Russell Samuel Walker

 1978 - 12 Leah Thorn Glasgow 1956 -
 +Phillip Getske
 12 Kimberly Ann "Kim" Glasgow

 1958 - 11 Morgan Samuel Gaddy 1926 - 1928
 11 David Charles Gaddy 1928 -
 *2nd Husband of Amanda Ruth Thorn:
 +L. C. Copeland
 *3rd Husband of Amanda Ruth Thorn:
 +John Roman
 *4th Husband of Amanda Ruth Thorn:
 +Tom Bennett - 1952
 9 Bessie Beatrice A. Thorn 1877 - 1893
 *4th Wife of Alsey Sylvanus Thorn:
 +Maria Louise Hogge 1868 - 1904
 9 Leah Malone Thorn - 1955
 +B. S. Betts
 9 Jesse Miller Thorn 1896 - 1952
 +Myrna Vancil 1897 - 1959
 10 Gretta Ruth Thorn 1922 -
 +Clyde Robert Darland 1921 - 1951
 11 Clyde Robert Jr. Darland 1947 -
 11 Leroy Phillip Darland 1949 -
 *2nd Husband of Gretta Ruth Thorn:
 +Howard Stanley Smith 1921 -
 11 Stanley Brian Smith 1955 -
 11 Dwight Vancil Smith 1956 -
 *2nd Wife of Jesse Miller Thorn:
 +Effie Mae Miller 1907 -
 10 Leah Jeanne Thorn 1936 -
 +Jack F. Cartwright
 10 Alsey Sylvanus Thorn 1938 - 1938
 10 Maria Louise Thorn 1938 - 1938
 10 Jessie Charles Thorn 1941 -
 +Connie Jean McMATTAM
 8 Dawson Haman "Doss" Thorn 1835 - 1898
 +Ann Eliza "Wanda" Ford 1837 - 1875
 9 William T. Thorn Abt 1858 - 1923

		+Elder	
	10	Cora Thorn	
		+Thomas	
	10	Ann Thorn	
		*2nd Wife of William T. Thorn:	
		+Ruth	
	9	Dawson Haman Thorn 1863 - 1897	
		+Emma Hutchins	
	9	John Newton "Newt" Thorn 1866 - 1895	
		+Nancy Charity Mattix 1870 - 1942	
	10	Thomas Thorn	
	10	Thorn	
	10	Dock Thorn	
	10	Dawson Haman "Dee" Thorn 1894 -	
1945		+Sarah Luvina Henson 1895 - 1987	
	11	Helen Douglas Thorn 1915 - 1993	
		+Pete Henry 1915 -	
	12	Jynell Sue Henry 1938 -	
		+Newton "Newt" Sloan	
	13	Darryl Newton Sloan	
1957 -			
		+Jo Ann Livernois	
		*2nd Husband of Jynell Sue	
Henry:			
		+Edward Wojciechowski	
	12	James Eugene "Sonny" Henry	
1942 -			
		+Janet Trokey	
	13	Deborah Sue Henry	
1963 -			
		+Lee Wayne Thompson	
	14	Shaun Bryant Thompson	
1987 -			
	14	Janae Breann Thompson	
1989 -			
		*2nd Wife of James Eugene	
"Sonny" Henry:			
		+Susan Branaugh	
	11	Roy Lonzo Thorn 1917 - 1917	
	11	Jewel Eugene "Gene" Thorn 1919 -	
1987			
		+Betty Gene Burris	
	12	David Eugene Thorn 1942 -	
		+Sandra Claire Merguie	
	13	Scott David Thorn	
1972 -			
	12	Carl Dee Thorn 1947 -	
		+Debra Lynn Hull 1953 -	
	13	Sarah Lynn Thorn	
1978 -			
	13	Lindsey Nicole Thorn	
1981 -			
	13	Kristin Gale Thorn	
1983 -			
	12	Dale Newton Thorn 1949 -	
		+Betty Gene Burris 1949 -	
	12	Donna Marie Thorn 1956 -	

			+William Mitchell "Mitch" Hill
		13	Kylie Marie Hill 1982 -
		13	Andrea Michelle Hill
1985 -			
	11		Norma Mae Thorn 1924 - 1981
			+Claude Marion Strange
	12		Claudette Mae Strange 1946 -
			+William Charles Watts
	12		Janet Kay Strange 1948 -
			+Kenneth E. Hall
		13	James Neil Hall
1972 -		13	Brian Edward Hall
1979 -		13	Wade Adam Hall
	12		Linda Lou Strange 1951 -
	11		Ruth Marie Thorn 1930 -
			+Robert Edward Boyer
	12		Melba Ruth Boyer 1951 -
			+Michael Wickham
		13	Amy Louise Wickham
1973 -		13	Matthew Todd Wickham
1994		12	Susan Gail Boyer 1954 -
			+Mark Smolanovich
			*2nd Husband of Ruth Marie Thorn:
			+Tom Wilson
1976	10		William Newton "Newt" Thorn 1896 -
			+Beulah I. Vincent 1898 -
	11		Pauline Vaudine Thorn 1917 -
			+George Shearrer
	11		Walter Newton "Buddy" Thorn 1917 -
			+Ellen Golden
	12		Walter Newton Jr. Thorn
			+Unknown
		13	Jeffrey Thorn
		13	Sherry Louise Thorn
		13	Ryan Thorn
	12		Ralph Thorn
			+Unknown
		13	Misty Dawn Thorn
		13	Melody Ellen Thorn
	12		Karen Thorn
	12		Sheri Ellen Thorn
			+Seyed Ali Badakshsan
			*2nd Husband of Sheri Ellen
Thorn:			
			+Steve
	11		Valena Irene Thorn 1920 -
			+Charles Azro Hampton
	12		Brenda Joyce Hampton 1940 -
			+William George Fletcher
		13	Kelly Lynn Fletcher
1966 -			
		13	Kristi Dion Fletcher
1969 -			

		13	Kevin Paul Fletcher
1972 -			
		12	Charles Darrell Hampton
1942 -			
			+Polly Fay Borshulte
		13	Gina Susanne Hampton
1966 -			
			+Robert "Bob" Jenkins
		14	Shay Christopher
Jenkins			
		13	Tracy Lane Hampton
1968 -			
			+Jeffrey Berkemper
		14	Lia Christine Berkemper
Abt 1990 -			
		13	Dione Karrell Hampton
1970 -			
			+Benjamin Anderson
		14	Marleigh Anderson
1994 -			
		12	William Dean Hampton 1946 -
			+Victoria Jane Wilson
		13	William Dean Jr.
Hampton	1968 -		
		13	Dawn Michelle Hampton
1970 -			
			+Ramando Martinez
		13	Curtis Charles Hampton
1977 -			
		11	Ralph Edward Thorn 1922 - 1923
		11	Raymond H. Thorn 1925 -
			+Marge Albers
		11	Rayda Lorene Thorn 1925 -
			+Elroy Moore
		12	Steve Elroy Moore
		12	Roger Dale Moore
		12	Dianne Moore
		12	Dennis Ray Moore
		11	Bonnie Lee Thorn 1931 -
			+Ed Stoner
		11	Donald J. Thorn 1934 -
			+Shirley Zosch
		11	Ronald Milford Thorn 1934 -
			+Catherine Gleba
		9	Nancy M. Thorn 1870 -
			*2nd Wife of Dawson Haman "Doss" Thorn:
			+Cora Hinson 1844 - 1923
		9	Jessie Jerome Thorn
			+Charles Ragsdale
		8	Harvey Jones Thorn 1837 - 1876
			+Sarah B. Hubbs 1837 - 1895
		9	John H. P. Thorn 1858 -
		9	James T. "Jimmy" Thorn 1860 - 1888
		9	Jesse Andrew J. Thorn 1862 - 1919
			+Margaret Wilson 1864 -
		10	Ora Thorn
			+Jacob
		10	Harvey B. "Harvey Bell" Thorn 1885 -

1933

1897 -

+Sadie Albright
11 Harvey B. Thorn
11 Maurine Margaret Thorn
+? Anderson
11 Juanita Thorn
+Duncan
11 Max Thorn 1924 -
*2nd Wife of Jesse Andrew J. Thorn:
+Johnnie Bell Mardis - 1938
10 Jack Davis Thorn 1908 - 1982
+Dorothy
*2nd Wife of Jack Davis Thorn:
+Pauline Grant
10 Clyde Redden Thorn 1910 - 1992
+Olive Janet Manning 1919 -
11 Clyde Redden Thorn 1948 -
+Mara Jane Fisk 1947 -
12 Brian Redden Thorn 1967 -
12 Ervin Russell Thorn 1977 -
*2nd Wife of Clyde Redden Thorn:
+Robyn Jean Hughes 1955 -
12 Kalen Patrick Thorn 1986 -
*3rd Wife of Jesse Andrew J. Thorn:
+Belle Hughes
10 Bill "Billy" Thorn
10 Jean or "Gene" Thorn
*4th Wife of Jesse Andrew J. Thorn:
+Birdie Cat - 1966
10 Nadine Thorn
+Robert Yarbrough
*5th Wife of Jesse Andrew J. Thorn:
+Hattie Yarborough
10 Jesse Andrew Thorn 1896 -
+Bess Carrol
10 Doss H. Thorn Abt 1898 - Abt 1965
10 Garland N. Thorn Abt 1901 -
+Gladys Hogan
10 Alsey S. Thorn Abt 1903 -
9 Mary Jane "Mollie" Thorn 1865 - 1960
+James F. Bennett
9 Sarah B. Alice Thorn 1867 - 1895
+Hardin
8 Zilla Jane Thorn Abt 1840 - 1864
8 Martha Ellen Thorn Abt 1841 - 1908
+George W. Hubbs Abt 1840 -
9 Mary Jane "Mollie" Hubbs
+Shird T. Ray
9 Sarah Frances Hubbs Abt 1860 -
+William Blalock
9 Zilla Jane Caldonia Hubbs 1861 - 1896
+George Washington Blalock 1854 -

10 William Thomas Blalock 1878 - 1879
10 Alcy Josiah Blalock 1879 - 1957
+Mary Frances Pruitt 1876 - Abt 1974
11 Hazel Blalock 1901 -
+Herman Fowler Abt

		12	Juanita Fowler	
			+Wicker	
		12	Mary Fowler	
			+Caldwell	
		12	Louise Fowler	
		12	Bonnie Fowler	
			+Cooper	
		12	Betty Fowler	
			+White	
		12	J. H. Fowler	
	11		George Mitchell Blalock 1903 -	
			+Maggie Reed 1903 -	
	11		Annie Blalock 1905 - 1943	
			+Raymond Allen	
			*2nd Husband of Annie Blalock:	
			+John "Johnny" Griffith	
	11		Joe Blalock 1906 - 1916	
	11		Herman Ripley Blalock 1907 -	
			+Lillie	
	11		Garland Blalock 1909 - 1910	
	11		Etta Blalock 1910 -	
	11		Edgar Ottis Blalock 1912 -	
	11		May "Patty" Blalock 1914 -	
			+Theodore Spencer	
	11		Ray "Jack" Blalock 1914 -	
	10		Martin Cudelas Blalock 1881 - Abt 1902	
	10		William Beel Blalock 1883 - 1884	
	10		Henry Singleton Blalock 1884 - 1964	
			+Myrtle Massey 1886 - 1983	
	11		Mary Leurida "Doodle" Blalock	
			+Gene Sloan	
		12	Mary Jean Sloan 1936 -	
		12	Peggy Sloan 1941 -	
			+Jimmy	
		12	Sandra Sloan 1952 -	
	11		Pauline Blalock 1907 - 1982	
			+James Thomas "Jim" Young	
1905 - 1995				
		12	Anna Lee Young 1932 -	
			+Calvin George Madison 1926 -	
1985				
		13	Rodney Dale Madison	
1959 -			+Virginia	
		13	Shelley Calle Madison	
1960 -			+Harold French	
		14	James Anthony French	
		13	Georgia Paulette	
Madison 1962 -			+Paul Martinez	
			*2nd Husband of	
Georgia Paulette Madison:			+Stephen Lanni	
		14	Derrick Paul Lanni	
1980 -				
		12	James William Young 1941 -	
			+Vicki Lee Romanek 1943 -	

		13	Rene Lyn Young	
1966 -			+Thomas Rolwes	
		14	Andrew Thomas Rolwes	
1994 -				
		14	Marissa Julia Rolwes	
1995 -				
		13	James Robert Young	
1968 -				
	11		Clyde Blalock	1909 - 1911
	11		Robert Lee "Buck" Blalock	1913 -
			+Mary Madeline Brown	
			*2nd Wife of Robert Lee "Buck" Blalock:	
			+Lillie Shasteen	
		12	Shirley Blalock	1936 -
			*3rd Wife of Robert Lee "Buck" Blalock:	
			+Charlene Gaither	
	11		Robbie Marie Blalock	1913 -
			+Dennis Bettis	
		12	Gladys Dean Bettis	Abt
1932 -			+Delbert Riley	
		12	Freida Mae Bettis	Abt
1934 -			+Joe Huntsman	
		12	Betty Sue Bettis	Abt 1936 -
			+Wayne Martin	
	10		Ella Elizabeth "Eller" Blalock	1886 -
1975			+George W. Thompson	
	11		Threech Thompson	
	11		Lillian Thompson	
			+Ingles	
	11		Bernice Thompson	
			+Ward	
	10		George Wesley "Wes" Blalock	1888 -
	+Robbie Burrow			
			*2nd Wife of George Wesley "Wes"	
Blalock:			+Ida McCullers	1889 - 1969
	10		Della Susan Caldonia Blalock	1889 -
1968				
	10		Byrd D. Blalock	1890 -
			+Anabel Wright	- 1946
	11		Adelia Mae Blalock	1928 -
			*2nd Wife of Byrd D. Blalock:	
			+Mary Elizabeth Slusser	
	11		Alonzo Byrd Blalock	1949 -
	11		Robert Howard Blalock	1950 -
	11		Maella Mandrene Blalock	1954 -
	10		Jennie Blalock	1892 - 1920
			+Lloyd Langston	
	11		Milton Langston	
	11		Waple Langston	- 1975
	11		Nelson Langston	
	10		James A. "Jim" Blalock	1892 - 1978
			+Laura Abigil Turner	1895 - 1967
	11		Amelia Pearl Blalock	1917 -

1949 -

+James H. Lewis
 11 Nellie Jane Blalock 1919 -
 +Andrew J. Johnston
 11 Mary Abigail Blalock 1921 - 1924
 11 Jimmie Lee Blalock 1923 -
 +Warren A. Kohler
 11 Alice Sue Blalock 1926 -
 +Howard B. Pace
 11 Lula Mae Ellen Blalock 1927 - 1965
 +Fred G. Glover 1924 - 1965
 12 Florence Ann Glover Abt

 12 Daniel Glover 1950 - 1965
 12 Jerry L. Glover Abt 1952 -
 12 Dennis Glover Abt 1955 - 1965
 11 George William "G.W." Blalock 1928 -
 +Edna Frances Bowen
 11 Howard Herbert Blalock 1930 -
 +Clara E. Ritter
 11 Laura Francis Blalock 1931 -
 +Charles Inboden
 11 Jennie Lucille Blalock 1933 -
 +John Thomas Penn
 11 James Alden "J.A." Blalock 1934 -
 +Alice Faye Fletcher
 11 Anna Madean Blalock 1937 -
 +James W. Dubus
 10 Alice Beatrice Blalock 1894 -
 +James Otto Alexander
 11 James Bob Alexander 1926 -
 11 Max Noland Alexander 1928 -
 11 Dale Alexander 1932 -
 9 Permelia A. Y. Hubbs Abt 1866 -
 9 Alsey "Alcy" Hubbs 1873 -
 +Emanuel Fielder
 10 Leonard Fielder
 +Minnie Haynes
 10 Eulis Fielder
 +Lennie Bantam
 8 Sarah Frances "Sally" Thorn 1844 - 1893
 +Abraham "Abe" Brown 1832 - 1899
 9 Nancy Cordelia Ann Brown 1866 - 1894
 +Guy F. Winningham 1857 -
 10 Joseph Eugene Winningham 1886 -

1944

+Jennie Hall Abt 1887 -
 11 Winifred Winningham
 +Baie
 11 Stanford Winningham
 11 Winningham 1910 - 1910
 11 James Winningham 1922 - 1923
 11 Catherine Winningham Abt 1927 -
 10 Bessie Maria Winningham 1888 -
 +Ike Gent
 11 Jewel Gent
 11 Harold Gent
 11 Pete Gent
 11 Coleen Gent

	9	David Jesse Brown	1867 - 1885
	9	Gracy Caldonia Adella Brown	1871 - 1951
		+James Claborn "Jim" Boren	1867 -
1942			
	10	Ruth Adella Boren	1893 - 1962
		+Bert Irvin Sweeney	1886 - 1968
	11	Edward James Sweeney	1918 - 1926
	11	Bert Irvin Sweeney	1927 -
		+Louise Myer	
	12	Brian Paul Sweeney	1949 -
	12	Craig Kevin Sweeney	1951 -
	10	Bertie Ethel Boren	1897 - 1974
		+Edward J. Weber	1892 - 1934
	11	Charles Claborn Weber	1928 -
		+Darlyn Conner	
	12	Karen M. Weber	1947 -
	12	Deborah Lynn Weber	1951 -
	11	Ruth Anne Weber	1929 -
1952	10	James Claborn "Jimmy" Boren	1904 -
	9	Robert Newton "Newt" Brown	1873 - 1941
		+Dora Idella Reed	1875 - 1965
	10	Vernie Lavada Brown	1894 - 1973
		+Aaron Lee Farmer	1889 - 1946
1960	11	Willie Robert "Bill" Farmer	1915 -
		+Zelma	
	11	Mildred Irene Farmer	1916 - 1993
		+Gordon Morgan	
	11	James Lester Farmer	1918 - 1962
		+Olive Jane Markham	
	12	Wayne Lee Farmer	1945 -
		+Martha Margaret Garcia	
	11	Sylvia Dora Farmer	1921 -
		+Harlan Kiech	
	12	Jo Harlene Kiech	1948 -
		+John Wesley Beason	
	13	John Wesley Jr. Beason	
1972 -			
		*2nd Husband of Jo Harlene	
Kiech:			
		+Patrick Daugherty	
	13	James Harlan Michael	
Daugherty			
	12	Clifton Kiech	1956 -
		+Tina Leggett	
	11	Farmer	1922 -
	11	Kathryn Veola Farmer	1924 -
		+Harold Aaron Sullens	
	12	Nancy Sullens	
		+Ross Law	
	12	Hal Aaron Sullens	1947 -
		+Sheirl	
	10	Georgia Viola Brown	1896 - 1978
		+Clarence Morgan	1892 - 1918
1918	11	Clarence O. "Smuky" Morgan	1913 -
	11	D. M. "Dee" Morgan	1915 - 1918

1916 - 1991	11	Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Morgan	
		+Velma Holloway	1917 -
	12	Karen Morgan	
	12	Kay Morgan	
	12	Larry Dean Morgan	
1945	12	Peggy Ann Morgan	1938 -
	12	Tommy Joe Morgan	1941 -
1996	11	Billie C. A. "Bill" Morgan	1918 -
1987		+Lena Beatrice Grisham	1916 -
	12	Charles Lavon Morgan	1937 -
		+Loyce Fleman	
	13	Steve Morgan	
		+Debbie	
	14	Casey Morgan	1991 -
1993 -	14	Brandon Morgan	
1960 -	13	Billy Charles Morgan	
	13	Dan Morgan	1964 -
	12	Tullos Wade Morgan	1939 -
		+Vanita Louise Newcom	1939 -
	13	Pamela Ann Morgan	
1964 -	13	Michael Wade Morgan	
1967 -		*2nd Wife of Billie C. A. "Bill" Morgan:	
		+Sarah Mable "Belle" Whitten	
		*2nd Husband of Georgia Viola Brown:	
	+John Lution Tice	1888 - 1943	
	11	Velma Cordelia Tice	1923 -
		+Leonard James Cangiamilla	
1916 -	12	Lenetta Johna Cangiamilla	
1943 -		+Ed Hardy	
	12	Barbara Velma Cangiamilla	
1947 -		+Rodney Morris Sease	
	13	Tammy Sease	1968 -
"Rocky" Sease 1970 -	13	Rodney Michael	
1972 -	13	Brant Sease	Abt
Cangiamilla 1960 -	12	Leonard Andrew 'Lennie'	
1987	11	James Newton "Newt" Tice	1928 -
		+Esterleen Hurd	1928 -
	12	James Newton "Jimmy" Tice	
1950 -		+Sandra Long	
	13	Marlin Tice	
	13	Tonya Ann Tice	1973 -
		*2nd Wife of James Newton	

"Jimmy" Tice:

	+Unknown		
	13	John Tice	
	12	Verona Ann Tice	1954 -
	+Lawrence Edward Brown		
	13	Clare Brown	Abt
1981 -			
	13	Tice Brown	Abt
1988 -			
	10	Eva Idella Brown	1898 - 1980
	+Robert Edmond "Ed" Dorton		1896 - 1982
	11	Dorton Abt 1925 -	
	11	Harold Elmo Dorton	1927 -
		+Nancy Smith	
	12	Angela Denise Dorton	1957 -
	12	Lora Gail Dorton	Abt
1963 -			
	12	Harold Kevin Dorton	1965 -
	10	Charles Newton "Charlie" Brown	
1900 - 1994			
	+Claudia Florence Young		1902 - 1993
	11	Charles Elbert Brown	1921 -
		+Marguerite Laberdie	1925 -
1995			
	12	Charles Allen Brown	1947 -
	+Patricia Ann Bringman		1947 -
	13	Charles Bradley Brown	
1980 -			
	13	Bennett Bryan Allen	
Brown 1986 -			
	12	Brenda Kay Brown	1949 -
	+Clarence William "Bill" Fall		1948 -
	13	Ragan Elizabeth Fall	
1975 -			
		+Daniel Cohen	
	13	Allison Katherine Fall	
1978 -			
		*2nd Husband of Brenda Kay	
Brown:			
	+Thomas Seiple		1945 -
	12	Daniel Lee Brown	1954 -
	12	Mark Lance Brown	1956 -
	+Diane Elizabeth Ceculski		1957 -
	13	Savannah Adrienne	
Brown 1988 -			
	13	Natalie Elizabeth Brown	
1992 -			
	13	Matthew Lawrence	
Brown 1993 -			
	12	Daryl Lynn Brown	1957 -
	+Peggy Lynn Beach		
	11	William Melvin Brown	1923 - 1994
		+Anna Louise Beal	1929 -
	12	Bruce William Brown	1963 -
	11	Donald George "Don" Brown	1931 -
	10	Claude Lee Brown	1902 - 1968
	10	Pearl Leona Brown	Abt 1909 - 1983
	+Cleo Floyd Davis		1909 - 1968

	11	Wanda Pearl Davis	1928 - 1987
		+Nathan Soward	Abt
1925 - 1984			
	12	Nathan Floyd "Nate" Soward	
1950 -		+Janis Lenora Thomas	
	13	Matthew Soward	
1975 -			
	13	Ryan Soward	1975 -
	12	Debbie Soward	1953 -
	11	Sadie Lavada Davis	1933 - 1991
		+Heilke "Louie" Hylkema	
1925 -	12	Judith Carrol "Judy" Hylkema	
1958 -		+Lauer	
	12	John Dwayne Hylkema	Abt
1960 -		+Lorraine June Wachter	
	13	Peter Hylkema	
	12	Agatha Ann Hylkema	1961 -
		+Mark L. Rogers	
	12	Douglas Anthony Hylkema	
1970 -			
1974 -	12	Philip Andrew `Andy' Hylkema	
	11	Mary Ann Davis	1936 -
		+Shelby Bridwell	
	12	Lawana Darlene Bridwell	
Abt 1957 -			
	12	Jeffrey Bridwell	Abt 1959 -
	12	James "Jimmy" Bridwell	
Abt 1962 -			
	11	Gaylon Dillard "Gale" Davis	1948 -
		+Laura Suzanne Rahn	
	12	Jennifer Elizabeth Davis	1973 -
	12	Adam Davis	Abt 1979 -
	9	Alce Romalis Brown	1875 - 1967
		+Rosie E. Hall	1874 - 1967
	10	Archie Romalis Brown	1901 -
	10	Lucille Brown	1904 - 1986
		+Delbert Donald Wofford	Abt 1900 -
	11	Delbert Romalis Wofford	1924 -
		+Jimmie Marie	
	11	Emily Ann Wofford	1936 -
		+Ashcroft	
	9	Thomas Moses Abraham Brown	1876 - 1906
	9	Joseph Alexander Meak Brown	1882 - Abt 1896
	9	Silas Cleveland "Si" Brown	1886 - 1932
		+Millicent Helen Burkhart	1892 -
1992			
	10	Mary Madeline Brown	1916 - 1970
		+Steve Evans	
	11	Steve Evans	Abt 1945 -
	10	William Silas "Bill" Brown	1918 -
1988			
		+Unknown	
	11	Patsy Brown	

1979

11 Peggy Brown Abt 1949 -
11 Michael Brown Abt 1953 -
*2nd Wife of William Silas "Bill" Brown:
+Frances
10 Alce Jerome "A.J." Brown 1925 -

8 J. J. Thorn Abt 1845 -
8 Nancy C. Thorn Abt 1850 -
8 Susan Caledonia Dova Thorn 1851 -
+Charles Berryman Abt 1846 -
9 Charley Ann Berryman 1870 -
*2nd Husband of Susan Caledonia Dova Thorn:
+Coleman Abt 1830 -
9 Marcillas Coleman
9 Luther Martin Coleman 1875 -
9 Emmett Anderson Coleman 1878 -
*3rd Husband of Susan Caledonia Dova Thorn:
+William O'Guinn 1827 - 1899
9 Claunch O'Guinn 1884 - 1950
+Alice Addison
10 Coy O'Guinn
10 Talmadge O'Guinn
10 Shirl O'Guinn
+Woodrow Coleman
10 Romeo O'Guinn
+Unknown
11 Bruno O'Guinn
10 J.G. Wirtus O'Guinn 1916 - 1917
9 Mary E. O'Guinn
9 Ella O'Guinn
9 O'Guinn

7 Jones F. Miller Abt 1814 - 1876
+Lera Jane B. Kirk 1819 - 1887
8 Zilah E. Miller Abt 1841 -
8 Sarah A. Frances Miller 1842 - 1904
+Elias Robertson
8 R. Bartholomew Miller Abt 1844 -
8 William J. Miller Abt 1846 -
8 John A. R. Miller Abt 1848 -
8 Nancy C. Miller 1852 -
8 Henry Miller Abt 1856 - 1924
+Viola Woodson Hood
8 Alsey A. Miller Abt 1859 -

7 Haman F. Miller Abt 1816 - 1854
+Mary E. Thorn 1819 -
8 William A. "Arch" Miller 1840 -
8 Sarah E. "Sally" Miller 1842 -
8 Mary Frances "Fanny" Miller 1844 - 1897
+Isaac M. Barber
8 Ephraim J. Miller 1846 - 1939
+G. Alice Clanton
9 James Humphrey Miller 1877 - 1908
+Bessie Vinson
9 L. B. Miller 1879 -
+J. W. Hutchens
*2nd Wife of Ephraim J. Miller:
+Sarah Eula Rogers
9 Connie Mae Miller 1912 -

9 Ephraim J. Miller 1915 - 1915
 8 Mary A. F. Miller 1848 -
 8 Alsey B. Miller 1851 - 1904
 +Zula E.
 8 Celia E. Miller 1852 - 1907
 7 Alsey Silvanus Miller* 1820 - 1885
 +Zillah Parmelia King 1826 - 1856
 8 Mary F. "Mollie" Miller 1843 - Aft 1902
 +William Ramsey
 *2nd Husband of Mary F. "Mollie" Miller:
 +Andrew J. Nichols
 8 Jones Miller 1844 - 1844
 8 William Alsey H. Miller 1846 -
 +Kate Goldson
 *2nd Wife of William Alsey H. Miller:
 +Susie Cheatham
 *3rd Wife of William Alsey H. Miller:
 +Ann Ulette Carter
 8 Thomas H. Miller 1848 - Aft 1902
 +Mattie Nichols
 8 James B. Miller 1850 - 1871
 8 Zilla Parmelia Miller 1852 - 1908
 +[3] Frederick Lear Houston 1849 - 1929
 9 Alsey Houston 1880 -
 9 Thomas Miller Houston 1882 - 1943
 +Hattie Russell
 10 Olga Houston
 10 Nina Houston
 10 Frederick Lear Houston
 9 James F. Houston 1884 - 1910
 +Nina Hodges
 9 Howard H. Houston 1888 - 1974
 +Lena Robinson
 8 Sarah Miller 1854 - 1855
 8 Martha Miller 1856 - 1858
 2nd Wife of Alsey Silvanus Miller:
 +Sarah Elizabeth Nichols 1841 - 1874
 8 Verdie Alma Miller 1870 - 1911
 +William Herman Ainsworth 1867 - 1921
 9 Mozelle Ainsworth 1891 - 1960
 +Emil Kuehne
 10 Ainsworth Kuehne
 +Polly Harvey
 9 Herman Miller Ainsworth 1894 - 1969
 +Annie Francis
 10 Herman Miller Ainsworth, Jr.
 9 Spencer Ainsworth 1896 - 1941
 +Eula Beall
 9 Horace Denton Ainsworth 1898 - 1960
 +Verna Howard
 10 Horace Denton, Jr. Ainsworth
 10 Forest Howard Ainsworth
 10 Helen Ainsworth
 10 Nancy Ainsworth
 9 Alsey Garrison Ainsworth 1901 - 1970
 +Alice Downing
 10 Alsey Garrison, Jr. Ainsworth
 +Lucy Gray

8 Malinda Iona Miller 1872 - 1873
 8 John Anderson Miller 1874 - 1874
 5 Harman Miller Abt 1741 - Abt 1826
 +Mary Hutcherson
 6 John Miller Abt 1775 - 1848
 +Catherine Hall Abt 1777 - 1819
 7 John Miller, Jr. Abt 1799- Abt 1830
 +Nancy Turner*
 8 William Miller Abt 1830 - 1863
 +Narcissa Caldwell Abt 1837 -
 9 William D. Miller Abt 1856 -
 9 Alice H. Miller Abt 1857 -
 9 Nancy Miller Abt 1858 -
 7 Wilmouth Miller Abt 1800 - Abt 1844
 +[4] James Robertson Evans Abt 1800 - 1868
 8 William Johnson Evans Abt 1825 - 1867
 +Elizabeth K. Allen Abt 1830 -
 9 Nancy Evans Abt 1851 -
 9 Elizabeth "Bettie" Evans Abt 1853 -
 9 Sarah "Sallie" Evans Abt 1854 -
 9 Henry Evans Abt 1855 -
 9 Dock Evans Abt 1857 -
 9 Lee Evans Abt 1860 -
 8 Elizabeth Evans Abt 1827 -
 +Levi C. Whitted
 9 Margaret W. Whitted Abt 1850 -
 9 Tennessee "Tenny" Whitted Abt 1852 -
 9 John Whitted Abt 1854 -
 9 Wilmouth Whitted Abt 1856 -
 9 Nancy R. Whitted Abt 1859 -
 +John W. Grimes
 8 Nancy R(ebecca) Evans Abt 1829 -
 +Alfred F. Renfro Abt 1825 -
 9 Josephine Renfro Abt 1848 -
 9 Mildred Wilmouth Renfro Abt 1853 -
 +Folz
 *2nd Husband of Mildred Wilmouth Renfro:
 +Brosman
 *3rd Husband of Mildred Wilmouth Renfro:
 +Davis
 9 Louisa Renfro Abt 1855 -
 +B.F. Thompson
 *2nd Husband of Nancy R(ebecca) Evans:
 +Silvester Finch
 8 Mary Susan Evans Abt 1831 - 1883
 +Wells
 9 Early Wells Abt 1863 -
 *2nd Husband of Mary Susan Evans:
 +William Harrison Haywood 1841 - 1912
 9 Edward Harrison Haywood 1872 - 1944
 +Elizabeth Ella (Betty) Neely 1875 -
 10 Vivian Leah Haywood 1896 - 1983
 +Ivy Winfred Gentry 1889 - 1968
 11 Sara Elizabeth Gentry 1914 - 1989
 +John Rogers DeWitt 1909 -
 12 Gerald McRae DeWitt 1937 -
 +Dorothy Demonbreun 1937 -

Jr.	1957 -	13	Gerald McRae DeWitt,
			+Lee Ann Price 1962 -
	1979 -	14	Mandy Lee DeWitt
	1980 -	14	James McRae DeWitt
		12	John Rogers DeWitt, Jr. 1943 -
	1968 -	+Peggy Lynn Flower 1943 -	
DeWitt, Jr.:		13	Mary Jane DeWitt
			*2nd Wife of John Rogers
	1981 -	+Diane Lynn Parker 1949 -	
		13	David Parker DeWitt
			*2nd Husband of Sara Elizabeth Gentry:
			+Thomas Arnold Wade 1909 -
		12	Patricia Elizabeth Wade 1948 -
		+Harold Glenn Wright 1948 -	
Wright 1978 -		13	Christopher Dayne
	1980 -	13	Jay Patrick Wright
Elizabeth Wade:			*2nd Husband of Patricia
			+Pierson
	1919 -	11	James Edward Gentry 1916 - 1992
			+Martha Eleanor Tucker
		12	Betsey Jane Gentry 1946 -
		+Richard Leonard Davidson 1946 -	
	1965 -	13	Michael Ray Davidson
	1968 -	13	Robert Todd Davidson
		12	Sara Frances Gentry 1951 -
		+Jerry Donald Stephens 1951 -	
	1983 -	13	James Edward Stephens
Gentry:			*2nd Husband of Sara Frances
			+Wall
		11	Mildred Lois Gentry 1921 -
			+John Howard Wise 1918 -
		12	Judith Lois Wise 1941 -
		+Billy Frank Goad 1938 -	
	1961 -	13	John Kevin Goad
	1961 -		+Jennifer Lynn Bailey
	1983 -	14	Lyndsey Bailey Goad
	1986 -	14	Christopher Kevin Goad
	1989 -	14	Lauren Kristen Goad
		14	Hannah Kathryn Goad

1992 -		13	Mark Stephen Goad
1964 -		12	Jimmy Howard Wise 1944 -
			+Roberta McGill 1942 -
Jr. 1966 -		13	Jimmie Howard Wise,
		12	Betty Sue Wise 1946 - 1965
1980		10	Vernon Leslie Haywood 1898 - 1900
		10	Sara Sue Haywood 1903 - 1991
			+Albert Hugh Warner
		10	William Thomas Haywood 1906 -
			+Frances Virginia Stone 1910 -
1984		11	William Thomas Haywood, Jr. 1928 -
			+Sylvia Ann Graham 1935 -
1955 -		12	William Thomas Haywood III
			+Gloria Lynn Murphree 1954 -
1997 - 1997		13	Maxwell Haywood
Haywood III:			*2nd Wife of William Thomas
			+Carol Fain Dixon 1957 -
1981 -		13	John Thomas Haywood
Haywood 1985 -		13	William Henry "Hank"
		12	Sylvia Anette Haywood 1956 -
			+Kenneth Fielding Carter, Jr. 1954 -
1996 -		13	Solon Gabriel Carter
		12	Robert Alton Haywood 1959 -
			+Brandie Marie Leaptrot 1960 -
1993 -		13	Dylan Elise Haywood
		12	Susan Lynne Haywood 1962 -
			+Paul Francis Oppy 1943 -
1984 -		13	Sherod Graham Oppy
Haywood:			*2nd Husband of Susan Lynne
			+David Carl Tobelman 1956 -
1994 -		13	David Austin Tobelman
	11		Robert Stone Haywood 1930 -
			+Patricia Faye Galloway 1930 -
1953 - 1955		12	Robert Stone Haywood, Jr.
		12	Elizabeth Faye Haywood 1954 -
			+Paul Summers Gillespie, Jr. 1952 -
1979 -		13	Joshua Robert Gillespie
Gillespie 1985 -		13	Matthew Haywood
1987 -		13	John Ethan Gillespie

		11	Helen Sue Haywood	1932 -
			+Philip Frederick Hahn	1929 -
		12	Phyllis Sue Hahn	1952 -
			+Ernest Lee Horton	1950 -
		13	Lisa Ann Horton	
1972 -				
			+Judson O'Neill Bailey	
1970 -		13	Amber Michele Horton	
1975 -		13	Ernest Lee Horton, Jr.	
1980 -			*2nd Husband of Phyllis Sue	
Hahn:			+James Goodyear	
		12	Philip Frederick Hahn, Jr.	
1957 -				
		12	Gregory Thomas Hahn	1963 -
			+Mary Carla Ezell	1965 -
		13	Paul Wesley Hahn	
1991 -		13	Thomas Christian Hahn	
1994 -				
		11	Frances Ann Haywood	1935 -
			+William Barton Ramsey	
1935 -		12	William Barton Ramsey, Jr.	
1961 -			+Lori Teresa Haydock	1963 -
		13	William Barton Ramsey	
III 1987 -		13	Annelisa Blair Ramsey	
1989 -				
		12	Scott Lee Ramsey	1962 -
			+Virginia Gay Mathews	1965 -
		13	Jessica LeAnn Ramsey	
1989 -		13	Tyler Mathews Ramsey	
1990 -				
		12	Mark Haywood Ramsey	1965 -
			+Anna Rebecca Ahlen	1973 -
		12	John Robert Ramsey	1971 -
		11	Charles Edward Haywood	1941 -
			+Diane Janet Deuschle	1941 -
		12	Charles Edward Haywood, Jr.	
1964 -				
			+Kelly Mabel Downing	1967 -
		12	Amy Diane Haywood	1967 -
			+Jennings Lee Hughes	1964 -
		13	Jennings Lee Hughes, Jr.	
1992 -		13	William Haywood	
Hughes 1996 -				
		12	Heather Ann Haywood	1971 -
			+Gary Lee French, Jr.	1969 -
		13	Victoria Grace French	
1993 -		13	Megan Diane French	

1995 -		13	EmiLee Ann French
1996 -			
	8		Lucinda Evans Abt 1833 -
			+James J. Coleman Abt 1829 -
	9		Leroy Coleman Abt 1851 -
	9		Martha L. Coleman Abt 1860 -
	8		Harriet L. Evans Abt 1835 -
			+Gabriel Browne
			*2nd Husband of Harriet L. Evans:
			+Henry C. Bonner
	8		Ann "Anna" Tennessee Evans Abt 1837 -
	8		Jesse E. Evans Abt 1838 -
	8		James Knox Polk Evans Abt 1840 -
	8		John Robert Evans Abt 1842 -
			+Susan Miller 1842 - 1870
	9		Mary Etter Evans 1859 -
			*2nd Wife of John Robert Evans:
			+Judith E. Walker Abt 1840 -
	9		James R. Evans Abt 1866 -
	9		William M. Evans Abt 1868 -
	9		Nancy A. Evans Abt 1870 -
			+D.Y. Cooper
			*2nd Husband of Nancy A. Evans:
			+J.C. Scott
	9		Wootson E. Evans Abt 1872 -
	9		Bettie Evans Abt 1874 -
	9		David Evans Abt 1877 -
	9		Eugene Evans Abt 1879 -
	7		Susan Miller Abt 1802 -
			+David J. Evans Abt 1803 -
	8		Catherine Evans Abt 1827 -
	8		Lucretia Evans Abt 1830 -
	8		John Evans Abt 1831 -
	8		Wilmouth Evans Abt 1834 -
	8		David Evans Abt 1836 -
	8		James Evans Abt 1836 -
	7		[208] Mildred Miller 1803 - 1853
			+ [207] Vincent Miller 1796 - 1848
	8		[209] Alfred C. Miller Abt 1829 - 1893
			+ [210] Minerva J. Akins 1832 - 1861
	9		[211] Inez Miller Abt 1855 -
	9		[212] William Vinnie Miller 1856 - 1945
			+ [213] Ora Clement Murrell 1865 -
1929			
	10		[214] Homer Raby Miller 1886 -
1972			
			+ [215] Rose Emma Hunter 1887 - 1972
	11		Vinnie Hunter Miller 1913 - 1987
			+ [217] Gertrude Elizabeth
Collier			
			*2nd Wife of Vinnie Hunter Miller:
			+ [218] Martha Anita Soto
1925 -			
	12		[219] Stephen Paul Miller
1946 - 1987			
			+ [220] Brenda Dianne Basler 1945 -
	13		[221] Jamie Lynmore

Miller	1977 -		
		13	[222] Judson Hunter
Miller	1979 -		
		12	Benjamin Raby Miller 1950 -
		+ [224]	Barbara "Marty" Bruce
		13	[225] Beau Miller
	1973 - 1973		
			*2nd Wife of Benjamin Raby
Miller:			
		+ [226]	Candace Susan Chase 1950 -
		13	[227] Malea Michelle
Miller	1980 -		
		13	[228] Benjamin Hunter
Chase Miller	1987 -		
	1955 -	12	[229] Hunter Scott Miller
		11	[230] Zona Kathryn Miller 1916 -
			+ [231] David Gaston Alford
		12	[232] David Gaston Alford II
	1941 - 1960		
		12	[233] "Little Brother" Alford
	1945 - 1945		
		12	Michael Terrell Alford
		+ [235]	Carol Sims
			*2nd Wife of Michael Terrell
Alford:			
		+ [236]	Bernadette Lavetsky
		13	[237] Lea Maria Alford
		12	Patricia Miller Alford
		+ [239]	Steve Cozby
		13	[240] Michael Chad
Cozby Lanier			
			*2nd Husband of Patricia Miller
Alford:			
		+ [241]	Jerry Leon Lanier
		10	[242] Urban Bruce Miller 1888 -
1910			
		10	[243] Robert Nick Miller 1894 - 1985
		+ [244]	Robbie Brown 1896 - 1958
		11	[245] Bobbie Lee Miller
			+ [246] William Ross Cornish
		12	[247] Carol Cornish
		+ [248]	David Malcolm Vaughn
		13	[249] Elizabeth Marie
"Libby" Vaughn			
		12	[250] William Stephen Cornish
		+ [251]	Irene Flores
		13	[252] Stephen Brandon
Cornish			
		12	[253] Cynthia Cornish
		+ [254]	Jean-Pierre Hadida
		13	[255] Dylan Abraham
Hadida			
		12	[256] Christopher Scott Cornish
		9	[257] Minerva Akin Miller 1860 - 1861
		8	[258] Nancy Jane Miller Abt 1835 -
		+ [259]	George P. Norvell 1832 -
		9	[260] Mildred E. Norvell 1859 -

9 [261] James V. Norvell 1860 -
 8 [262] William Rufus Miller 1835 - 1899
 +[263] Sarah Ann Witherspoon 1842 -
 7 Sarah "Salley" Miller Abt 1808 -
 +[4] James Robertson Evans Abt 1800 - 1868
 8 Susan Evans Abt 1831 -
 8 Lucinda Evans Abt 1833 -
 8 Harriet Evans Abt 1835 -
 8 Jesse Evans Abt 1837 -
 8 James Evans Abt 1840 -
 8 John Evans Abt 1842 -
 8 Jemima S. Evans Abt 1845 -
 8 George Washington Evans Abt 1846 -
 +Mary E. Goad Abt 1857 -
 9 Emma A. "Tennie" Evans 1874 - 1911
 +Robert H. Goad
 9 George Washington Evans, Jr. 1877 -
 8 Thomas B. Evans Abt 1848 -
 +Mary E. Brown 1853 -
 9 John W. Evans 1872 -
 9 Thomas W. Evans 1874 -
 9 Daniel Evans 1876 -
 9 Nora Evans 1878 -
 8 Daniel C. Evans Abt 1849 -
 +Sarah E. "Billie" Goad 1855 -
 9 Sarah A. Evans 1873 -
 7 Washington W. Miller 1811 - 1892
 +Susan J. Hadley 1813 - 1884
 8 John A. Miller 1838 - 1877
 +Bethenia A. Brown Abt 1835 -
 9 John Miller Abt 1854 -
 9 Maggie B. Miller Abt 1856 -
 9 Mary M. Miller Abt 1858 -
 9 Thomas B. Miller Abt 1860 -
 9 William W. Miller Abt 1862 -
 9 Joe A. B. Miller Abt 1866 -
 8 Melville J. Miller Abt 1842 - 1878
 +[5] Thomas E. Jameson 1835 - 1914
 9 Washington Miller Jameson 1875 -
 9 Susan Jameson 1877 -
 9 Henry Jameson 1878 -
 8 William C. Miller Abt 1842 - 1863
 8 Jemima S. Miller Abt 1846 -
 +[5] Thomas E. Jameson 1835 - 1914
 7 Harriet Miller 1816 - 1849
 +William Joseph Jones Abt 1823 - 1909
 8 William J.V. Jones Abt 1845 -
 8 John Lemuel Jones 1848 - 1923
 +Emma J. Hamilton 1853 -
 9 John W. Jones 1872 -
 +Sarah Fowlkes 1872 -
 10 Lena Jones 1888 -
 +W.S. Forgey 1893 -
 11 Annie Louise Forgey
 11 Charlotte Patton Forgey
 +Shenk
 11 Sarah Forgey

***2nd Wife of John Miller:**

+Mary "Polly" UNKNOWN McGee

7 James Miller Abt 1823 - Aft 1850

***3rd Wife of John Miller:**

+Esther L. Williams (Mangrum) Abt 1808 - 1868

7 Benjamin Harvey Miller Abt 1839 - 1863

7 Frances Virginia Miller Abt 1841 - 1871

+William C. Blanton Abt 1837 -

7 Naomi Smith Miller Abt 1843 - 1850

6 Harman Miller - 1848

+Judith Kirby

7 Eliza Ann Miller Abt 1823 -

+Wiley Bradley Abt 1819 -

8 Eliza Bradley Abt 1842 -

+J.M. "Jack" Allen Abt 1838 -

9 Louisa Allen Abt 1858 -

+J.E. Roan Abt 1852 -

10 J. Mallard Roan Abt 1873 -

10 Alice Pearl Roan Abt 1875 -

7 Carey "Carrie" Miller Abt 1825 -

7 Joseph Miller Abt 1827 -

7 Sarah Ann Miller Abt 1829 -

7 Piano Miller Abt 1831 -

7 Samuel Miller Abt 1833 -

7 Richard Miller Abt 1835 -

7 Robert Miller Abt 1837 -

6 Anne Miller

+William Hall

7 Mildred Hall 1795 - 1835

+William Marshall Hoskins 1791 - 1873

8 Thomas Hoskins 1819 -

8 Ann Eliza Hoskins 1819 - 1866

+John Pryor Smith Abt 1819 - Abt 1869

9 Melinda Smith Abt 1841 -

9 Charles Smith Abt 1843 -

9 Thomas White Smith 1846 - 1919

+Sarah Ann West 1847 - 1920

10 Sydney M. Smith Abt 1869 -

10 Charles William Smith

10 Jesse Smith 1872 - 1873

10 Minnie Smith

10 Clara May Smith

10 Sallie Smith 1880 - 1880

10 Hughes Smith

10 Sarah Smith 1883 - 1884

10 Mildred Smith

10 Thomas W. Smith Abt 1888 - 1956

9 Alexander Smith Abt 1849 -

9 Agnes F. Smith Abt 1855 -

9 Erastus Smith Abt 1856 -

9 Pannie Smith Abt 1858 -

8 Panthea E. Hoskins 1822 -

+Owen

9 Eliza D. Owen Abt 1842 -

9 Martha M. Owen Abt 1844 -

9 Virginia F. Owen Abt 1852 -

*2nd Husband of Panthea E. Hoskins:

+Justin Smith

8 Napoleon Washington Hoskins 1824 - 1863
 +Louise Frances Walton 1834 - 1883
 9 William Anthony Hoskins 1853 - 1871
 9 Daughter Hoskins 1855 - 1855
 9 Mollie Walton Hoskins 1856 - 1938
 9 Napoleon Sherman Hoskins 1857 - 1928
 +A.M.S. Ireland
 10 Daughter Hoskins
 +Frank R. Daniels
 10 Richard I. Hoskins
 9 Thomas Benton Hoskins 1858 - 1866
 9 Fannie Victoria Hoskins 1859 - 1937
 +John Bird Wright 1854 - 1945
 10 John Victor Wright 1882 - 1928
 +Jessie Mae Chapman 1887 - 1951
 10 Mary Lou Wright 1884 - 1884
 10 Thomas Leslie Wright 1885 - 1969
 +Mattie Willie Andrews 1888 - 1976
 10 Napoleon Hoskins Wright 1888 -

 1938
 +Bertie Lou Andrews 1891 - 1982
 *2nd Wife of Napoleon Hoskins Wright:
 +Betty Tannehill
 10 Mildred Walton Wright 1890 - 1890
 10 Willie Walton Wright 1891 - 1959
 +Lanta Novara Case 1900 - 1967
 *2nd Wife of Willie Walton Wright:
 +Maude Elizabeth Fanning 1903 - 1987
 10 Loula Hoskins Wright 1894 - 1986
 +Maurice Ewart Flowers 1900 - 1980
 10 Noel Owen Wright 1897 - 1982
 +Emma Bernice MacDonald Randloph 1900 -

 1973
 11 Noel Owen Jr. Wright 1928 -
 +Martha Sue Draper 1928 -
 12 Martha Sue Wright 1957 -
 10 Harry Fulgham Wright 1899 - 1973
 +Lennie Irene Stokes
 9 Sallie Qualls Hoskins 1861 - 1862
 9 Louise Leslie Hoskins 1862 - 1891
 +Edmund Favor Noel 1856 - 1927
 10 Son Noel 1891 - 1891
 8 William A.W. Hoskins 1826 -
 8 T. Erastus Hoskins 1828 - 1871
 +Louisiana Pinkston 1838 - 1911
 9 R.M. Hoskins 1863 -
 9 James P. Hoskins 1865 -
 9 Fannie E. Hoskins 1867 -
 8 John Stone Hoskins 1830 - 1891
 +Sarah Agnes Walton 1834 - 1928
 9 William W. Hoskins 1857 -
 +Mary J. 1859 -
 10 A.G. Hoskins 1879 -
 9 Ella Hoskins 1859 -
 9 Evaline Hoskins 1862 -
 9 Sallie Hoskins 1864 -
 9 John Stone Jr. Hoskins 1866 - 1887
 8 Mary Wilmoth Hoskins 1832 -

+Samuel W. Allen 1820 -
 9 Sutton W. Allen 1849 -
 8 Mildred Hall Hoskins 1834 -
 6 Nancy Miller 1778 - Aft 1859
 6 Joseph H. Miller
 +Maria W. Campbell - Bef 1822
 *2nd Wife of Joseph H. Miller:
 +Mary Roundtree - Bef 1842
 7 John Miller
 6 Daniel B. Miller - Bef 1842
 +Elizabeth Blanton Abt 1804 -
 7 Eldridge Miller
 7 Luenza Miller
 *2nd Wife of Daniel B. Miller:
 +Susanna Brown
 6 Mary Miller Abt 1787 -
 +Smith
 6 Kerren S. Miller Abt 1788 - Aft 1859
 6 William R. Miller - 1837
 6 Jamima Miller Abt 1800 -
 +James D. Sanders Abt 1795 -
 7 Joseph I. Sanders 1820 - 1888
 +Mary A. Rodgers Abt 1825 -
 8 J.A. Sanders Abt 1843 -
 +Fannie Dobbins Abt 1848 -
 9 W.W. Sanders 1869 -
 9 Ellis Sanders Abt 1871 -
 +N.N. Nicholson
 9 H.C. Sanders Abt 1873 -
 9 Laura Sanders Abt 1875 -
 +E.B. Coleman
 9 C.H. Sanders Abt 1877 -
 9 Lizzie Sanders Abt 1879 -
 +W.N. Sargent
 9 Irvine Sanders Abt 1881 -
 +R.E. Jones
 9 J.A. Sanders, Jr. Abt 1883 -
 9 Sallie M. Sanders Abt 1885 -
 5 Jacob Miller Abt 1743 - 1828
 +Martha Stovall Roberts
 6 Martin Miller* 1779 - 1828
 +Martha "Patsy" Fuller Abt 1784 - 1850
 7 Celia Miller 1806 - 1857
 +Ellis Motes Abt 1804 - 1828
 8 Narcissa Motes - Bef 1830
 *2nd Husband of Celia Miller:
 +Jesse Teague 1796 - 1864
 8 Elizabeth Teague
 +Alsey Coleman
 9 Alsey Coleman
 9 Irvin Coleman
 9 Lydie Coleman
 +Eugene Fuller
 9 [21] Hattie Coleman 1848 - 1905
 +[20] Chancey Martin Miller 1827 -
 10 [22] Nell Miller
 +[23] DeWitt King

	11	[24] DeWitt King	
	11	[25] Samuel King	
	11	[26] Nell King	
	11	[27] Harriett King	
	10	[28] Lillian Miller	
		+ [29] Lawrence Pitts	
1933	10	[30] Carroll Martin Miller, Sr.	1876 -
		+ [31] Carolina Eloise Wright	
	11	[32] John Wright Miller	1903 - 1925
1986	11	[33] Eloise Simpson Miller	1906 -
1993	11	Carroll Martin Miller, Jr.	1911 -
		+ [35] Daisy Gwynne Bowen	
1909 - 1936			
	12	[36] Daisy Gwynne Miller	
		+ [37] Oscar DeWitt Parker	
Parker	13	[38] Oscar DeWitt	
Parker	13	[39] Martin Vance	
		+ [40] Gloria Roper	
Parker 1995 -	14	[41] Martin Brent	
		*2nd Wife of Carroll Martin Miller, Jr.:	
		+ [42] Minnie Lunceford	1911 -
1983			
	11	[43] Henry Simpson Miller	1914 -
1914			
	11	[44] William Coleman Miller	1916 -
1972			
		+ [45] Glen Rembert Coney	
1918 -			
	12	[46] Carroll Glen Miller	1946 -
		+ [47] Alfred Stewart	
	12	Frances Coney Miller	1948 -
		+ [49] Reuben David Flores	1949 -
Flores 1973 -	13	[50] Andrea Gloria	
		*2nd Husband of Frances Coney	
Miller:			
		+ [51] William Francis Pierce	1954 -
	13	[52] Erik William Pierce	
1984 -			
	13	[53] Ashley Francine	
Pierce 1985 -			
	12	[54] Ann Elizabeth Miller	
1951 -			
		+ [55] Patrick Nugent	
	13	[56] Colin Nugent	
1969 -			
	13	[57] Elizabeth Ann	
Nugent 1984 -			
	13	[58] Patrick John	
Nugent 1986 -			
1926 -	11	[59] Lydia Elizabeth Miller	Abt

1956

+[60] Raymond Hanna
 10 [61] Alsey Coleman Miller 1880 -
 +[62] Lena Wallace 1876 - 1951
 11 [63] Eleanor Miller
 11 [64] Anita Miller
 11 [65] Lenora Miller
 11 [66] Alsey Miller
 11 [67] Jesse Carroll Miller
 +[68] Taylor
 12 [69] Mary Carroll Miller
 +[70] McDonald
 12 [71] Jean Miller
 11 [72] Lena Miller
 11 [73] Hattie Miller 1906 - 1989
 +[74] Colvin
 10 [75] Lydie Miller 1882 - 1938
 +[76] Conner Fuller 1879 - 1938
 8 A. W. Teague
 8 Ludy K. Teague
 +Mary McPherson
 9 Jesse Teague
 +Alice Hudgens
 8 Mary L. Teague
 8 [78] Martin M. Teague 1837 - 1909
 +[77] Mary Eugenia Fuller 1844 - 1918
 9 Irene Teague
 +[80] Cliff? Babb
 *2nd Husband of Irene Teague:
 +[81] Theodore Langley
 9 [82] May Lavinia Teague 1869 - 1936
 +[83] Will Cluck 1872 - 1951
 9 [84] William Arthur Teague 1870 - 1921
 +[85] Elma Wood 1874 - 1937
 10 [86] Jesse Teague
 10 [87] Edith Teague
 10 [88] Marie Teague
 10 [89] Curtis Teague
 10 [90] Katherine Teague
 10 [91] Frances Teague
 10 [92] W. A. Jr. Teague 1902 - 1941
 9 [93] Jesse Herbert Teague 1872 - 1942
 +[94] Clementina Golding Fuller 1878 -
 10 [95] Calvin Fuller Teague 1901 -
 +[96] Anne Earle Farmer
 10 [97] Martin Teague 1905 -
 +[98] Agnes Annette Lockman 1912 -
 11 [99] Annette Teague 1937 -
 +[100] Robert Montieth Powell
 11 [101] Caroline Teague 1941 -
 +[102] Stephen Omer Mitchell
 10 [103] Clemmiegene Teague 1913 -
 +[104] Arthur Hamilton Jr. Baiden - 1964
 11 [105] Arthur Hamilton III Baiden
 +[106] Jean Parsons
 11 [107] Clementina Baiden 1943 -

1990

1940 -

1935

+[108] John C. Harper
 11 [109] Billie Baiden 1949 -
 +[110] Phillip W. Hudson
 10 [111] Jessie Teague 1916 -
 +[112] William Bethell Schoolfield
 11 [113] Jean Schoolfield 1942 -
 +[114] Hugh L. Tower - 1976
 11 [115] Sue Bethel Schoolfield 1946 -
 +[116] Banny W. Guy
 11 [117] Ann Schoolfield 1948 -
 +[118] Thomas R. Simpson
 9 [119] Cora Teague 1875 - 1941
 +[120] John McKindree Simmons 1869 -
 10 [121] Mildred Simmons
 +[122] Edward Crittenden
 11 [123] Julia Crittenden
 10 [124] Olga Simmons
 +[125] Walker Larrymore
 11 [126] Gwyndolyn Larrymore 1930 -
 10 [127] Teague Simmons
 +[128] Smith Ramsey
 11 [129] Lucy Ramsey
 11 [130] Jane Ramsey
 10 [131] John Simmons
 +[132] Sara Coats
 11 [133] Mart Simmons
 +[134] Beverly Forrest
 12 [135] Amy Simmons
 12 [136] Matthew Simmons
 11 [137] Codie Simmons
 +[138] Dick Madden
 11 [139] Mary Olga Simmons
 +[140] John Clark
 12 [141] William Clark
 10 [142] Rachel Simmons
 8 Thomas J. Teague Abt 1833 -
 7 Franklin Miller 1807 - 1866
 +Elizabeth A. 1815 - 1882
 8 Mary Holly Miller
 +Allen
 9 John Allen
 9 Bonnie Allen
 *2nd Husband of Mary Holly Miller:
 +R. W. Jones
 8 Bettie Miller
 8 Louisa L. Miller
 8 Sarah M. Miller Abt 1835 -
 8 Benjamin Franklin Miller 1839 - 1864
 8 Davis M. Miller Abt 1843 -
 8 Georgia B. Miller 1849 -
 +William H. Cochran
 8 Samuel A. Miller Abt 1850 -
 +Leila T. Means Abt 1862 -
 9 Albert Miller Abt 1889 -
 9 Ellen Miller Abt 1891 -
 9 Fennell Miller Abt 1895 -

9 Georgia Miller Abt 1899 -
 8 Robert Miller Abt 1850 -
 7 Albert Miller 1809 - 1856
 +Margaret Martin "Peggy" Finley 1812 - 1884
 8 Martha Eleanor Miller Abt 1832 -
 +John Yeargin
 9 Elizabeth Yeargin
 9 Sallie Yeargin
 8 Mary Elizabeth Miller 1834 - 1851
 8 Sarah Jane Miller Abt 1836 -
 +John Heyward Anderson
 9 Traynham Anderson
 9 George Anderson
 9 Mamie Anderson
 *2nd Husband of Sarah Jane Miller:
 +William J. Brooks
 9 Tanny Brooks
 +Robert Martin
 9 William Brooks
 9 A. Preston Brooks Abt 1857 -
 +Clara Shell
 9 John B. Brooks Abt 1859 -
 +Mary Shell
 8 [8] John Martin Miller 1839 - Aft 1918
 +[7] Emma Matilda Miller Abt 1845 -
 9 [9] William Jones McConell Miller
 9 [10] Albert Lawrence Miller
 9 [11] Percy Teague Miller
 9 [12] John Finley Miller
 9 [13] Leida May Miller
 9 [14] James Washington Miller
 9 [15] Ernest Gary Miller
 9 [16] Irwin Herbert Miller
 9 [17] Emma Rosabel Miller
 8 Nancy Margaret Miller Abt 1843 -
 +David J. McConnell
 8 Celia Carolina Miller Abt 1845 -
 +John Fuller
 8 James Franklin Miller 1846 - 1903
 +Elizabeth Anderson
 9 Nancy Margaret L. Miller 1868 -
 +Thomas Smith 1863 - 1897
 10 Clyde Smith
 +Lee Nelson
 11 Clyde Smith
 11 Roy Smith
 11 Milford Smith
 10 Miller Smith
 +Esther "Essie" Furr
 *2nd Wife of James Franklin Miller:
 +Leonora 'Nora' Smith 1853 - 1939
 9 Mary Viola Miller 1875 - 1942
 +Lewis H. Richardson 1875 -
 10 Essie M. Richardson 1896 -
 10 Nora Alice Richardson 1897 -
 10 Hasson Richardson 1906 - 1907
 10 Infant Richardson
 10 Millerd "Mildred" Richardson 1911 -

	10	Theril Richardson	1916 -
9		James Watt "Bud" Miller	1879 - 1971
		+Martha F. Staton	1879 - 1915
	10	(Infant) Miller	
	10	Carrol "Judge" Miller	1903 - 1917
	10	Everett Miller	1909 - 1910
	10	Farris Miller	1905 - 1969
	10	May Miller	1911 - 1912
	10	Roy Miller	1901 - 1977
		+Fannie McKenzie	Abt 1904 - 1996
	11	Harold Russell Miller	1925 - 1926
		*2nd Wife of James Watt "Bud" Miller:	
		+Nora Lee Carlisle	
	10	Melva Ray Miller	
		+Jim Toland	
	10	Cleta May Miller	1918 - 1989
		+Virgil Ivey	
	10	Darral Miller	
	10	Everett Miller	
	10	James Miller	
	10	Jay Miller	
9		Mattie S. Miller	1882 -
		+Charles J. Pinkerton	1879 - 1939
	10	Grace Pinkerton	Abt 1907 -
	10	Hazel Pinkerton	Abt 1908 -
9		Julia S. Miller	1884 -
		+V. M. Settles	
9		Robert E. "Bob" Miller	1886 - 1950
		+Farris	
		*2nd Wife of Robert E. "Bob" Miller:	
		+Laura Carlisle	1887 - 1969
9		Bessie L. Miller	1888 -
		+Joseph Inman	
	10	? Inman	Abt 1910 - 1910
	10	Millie J. Inman	1913 -
	10	Norman R. Inman	1911 -
9		Clarence Morris Miller	1891 - 1928
		+Sarah Ella Matlock	1893 - 1989
	10	Eunice C. Miller	1912 - 1982
		+Frowley Gage	1910 - 1987
	11	Betty J. Gage	1934 -
		+Kenny Benson	
	12	Terry D. Benson	1954 -
		+?	
	13	Amber D. Benson	
1985 -			
	12	Robin K. Benson	1956 -
	12	Karen L. Benson	1958 -
	12	Donnie W. Benson	1960 -
11		Bobby L. Gage	1937 -
		+?	
	12	Bobby L. Gage	1964 -
	12	Shannon D. Gage	1969 -
11		Junior E. Gage	1932 - 1986
		+Pamela "Sissy"	
	12	Pamela Sue Gage	1955 -
		+Ron Turner	
	12	Gerald L. Gage	Abt 1958 -

	12	Tammy Lynn Gage	1961 -
		+Tibbs	
	13	Trisha M. Tibbs	1980 -
		*2nd Wife of Junior E. Gage:	
		+Donna	
11		Nancy C. Gage	1943 -
		+John Addington	
	12	Kimberly D. Addington	1970 -
10		Irene Miller	1915 - 1986
		+Lee Shook	1911 - 1973
10		Morris "Buster" Miller	1917 - 1983
		+Laverne Holley	1921 -
11		Connie R. Miller	1943 -
		+Thomas G. Kirby	
	12	Lisa Ann Kirby	1968 -
	12	Scott Alan Kirby	1970 -
11		Jim D. Miller	1945 -
		+Marianne Slikker	1948 -
	12	Laura Marie Miller	1970 -
	12	Carla Ann Miller	1975 -
11		Marcia L. Miller	1946 -
		+Thomas R. Herzfield	1945 -
	12	Thomas Ray Herzfield	1963 -
	12	Joe Allen Herzfield	1966 -
	12	Michelle Dianne Herzfield	
1968 -			
	11	Norman E. Miller	1940 -
		+Susan A. Leatherman	1945 -
	12	Craig Allen Miller	1964 -
		+?	
	13	Susan M. Miller	1982 -
	13	Craig Allen Miller, Jr.	
1984 -			
	12	Amanda D. Miller	1966 -
		+Cavazos	
	13	Daniel Joseph Cavazos	
1982 -			
	13	Michael Eugene Cavazos	
1984 -			
	12	Amy Susan Miller	1968 -
	12	Mark Allen Miller	1971 -
11		Ronnie Gene Miller	1953 -
		+Connie Sue Dodson	1955 -
	12	Christopher Gene Miller	1976 -
	12	Julie Anne Miller	1978 -
10		Geneva Miller	1919 -
		+Fred R. Vinsett	1905 - 1978
10		Lillian Leone Miller	1921 -
		+Thomas E. "Pat" Allen	1919 - 1981
11		Brenda K. Allen	1943 -
		+Raymond E. Moore	
	12	Tammy K. Moore	1962 -
		+// Roam	
	13	Joshua Paul Roam	
1982 -			
	13	Camille Renee Roam	
1985 -			
		*2nd Husband of Tammy K.	

Moore:

		+Nicolas Szucs	
		13	Jonathan Reese Szucs
1988 -			
		13	Thomas Alexander Szucs
1992 -			
		13	Nicolas Patrick Szucs
1996 -			
		12	Penny R. Moore 1964 -
		+Dwight	William Roam Sr.
		13	Dwight William Roam
Jr. Sr.			
		12	Raymond E. Moore 1971 -
		12	Patrick Allen Moore 1973 -
1992			
		*2nd Husband of Brenda K. Allen:	
		+Mike Naughton	
	11	Krissy Annette Allen	1953 -
		+Elton Benton	
	12	Elton B. Benton	1975 -
	11	Lexie R. Allen	1947 -
		+Jim Davis	
	12	Lynne A. Davis	1964 -
	+Larry	Lyn Raines	
		13	Cassie A. Raines 1984 -
		13	Lynne Michelle Raines
1985 -			
		13	Tristen E. Raines
1986 -			
		12	Mark D. Davis 1967 -
		+Misty //	
		13	Baiey Davis 1993 -
		13	Alexandria Grace Davis
1996 -			
		12	Amy C. Davis 1969 -
		+Kenneth Caudle	
	12	Deborah R. Davis	1970 -
	+Mike	Abernathy	
		13	Courtlin E. Abernathy
		13	Chase Abernathy
		*2nd Husband of Lexie R. Allen:	
		+Joe Griffin	
	12	Lexie N. Griffin	1975 -
	+Jason P.	Barron	
		13	Richard L. Barron
1993 -			
		13	Juliann Nicole Waldow
Barron 1994 -			
		13	Allison Machele Barron
1996 -			
		13	Nathan Paul Barron
1997 -			
	10	Troy Miller	1923 - 1966
	10	Clovis Sr. Miller	1925 - 1983
	+Betty Jo	Garrett	1932 -
	11	Larry K. Miller	1948 -
		+Kathy Sue Burkett	
	12	Judy Miller	1978 -

		12	Linda Louise Miller	1976 -
			+Joe Priest	
		13	Michael Lee Priest	
1995 -		11	Clovis E. Jr. Miller	1950 -
		11	Rebecca Jane "Becky" Miller	1953 -
			+David Thomas	
		12	David A. Thomas	1972 -
			+Tabitha Cox	
			*2nd Husband of Rebecca Jane "Becky"	
Miller:			+Raymond Heineke	
		12	Jennie L. Heineke	1979 -
		12	Michael J. Heineke	1984 -
		11	Darla Ann Miller	1957 -
			+John A. Wiley	
		12	Amanda M. Wiley	1979 -
			+Matthew Ian Teague	
		12	Amy R. Wiley	1983 -
			*2nd Wife of Clovis Sr. Miller:	
			+Wanda House Wheeler	
		10	Velva Miller	1927 -
			+Rowland M. Parks	
		11	Tonja L. Parks	1956 -
			+Brian Talley	
		12	Constance Marie Talley	1979 -
		11	Terry L. Parks	1957 -
			+Tackett	
		11	Jacqueline R. Parks	1958 - 1958
		11	Yvette R. Parks	1960 -
			+David Causey	
		12	Elyse M. Causey	1985 -
		11	Rowland M. Parks	1966 -
			+Mary Alice Crist	1969 -
		12	Brandon Alexander Parks	
1995 -		12	Colin Reed Parks	1998 -
	9		Emma R. Miller	1894 - 1977
			+Gervis Nixon	
	8		William Hampton Miller	Abt 1848 - Bef 1851
	8		Jones Traynham Miller	1851 - 1930
			+Emma Saphronia Whitlock	1857 - 1918
	9		Eustace Percival Miller	
	9		David Norman Miller	
	9		William Eldon Miller	
	9		Malcolm Jones Miller	
	9		Lottie Miller	1879 - 1958
			+William Ernest Henderson	1878 -
1944		10	Miller Henderson	
		10	Edwin Henderson	
		10	William Edward Henderson	1909 -
1980			+Sarah E. Cothran	1915 -
		11	William Edward Henderson	
	9		Grace Miller	1893 -
			+Henry Green Heriot	1892 - 1942
		10	Emma Miller Heriot	

	+William Pinckney Harris	1917 -
	11 Susan Green Harris	1947 -
	+John Woodfin Grady	
9	Jones Traynham Miller, Jr.	1895 - 1898
8	Albert Henry Miller	Abt 1853 -
	+Victoria Swansea	
9	Hessie Miller	
	+Thomas Newton Nickles	
	10 Albert Stewart Nickles	1901 -
	10 Thomas Edward Nickles	1904 -
	10 William Allen Nickles	1906 -
	10 James Harold Nickles	1908 -
	10 Eunice Nice Nickles	1913 -
9	Richard Miller	
	+Sara Emma Nickles	
	10 Robert Edward Miller	
	+Mary Hogan	
	10 Emmet Henry Miller	
	10 Fred Miller	
	10 Sara Miller	
	10 Elizabeth Miller	
7	Haman Miller	1810 - Bef 1860
	+Nancy Agnes Williamson	- Aft 1859
8	Martin Miller	1834 - 1869
	+S. L.	Abt 1842 -
8	Susan C. Miller	Abt 1840 -
	+? Thomas*	
7	Hargrove Miller	1811 - 1877
	+Elizabeth Bailey	1814 - 1853
8	Milford Miller	
	+Harvey Pasley	
8	Martin Miller	
8	Amanda Caroline Miller	1835 - 1915
	+Hogan Motes	1807 - 1879
9	[144] Jesse Hogan Motes	1877 - 1933
	+ [143] Rosa Lee Fuller	1879 - 1940
10	[145] Caroline Motes	1903 -
	+ [146] Jake Rasor	1900 -
11	[147] Jake Rasor	1940 -
	+ [148] Mary Elizabeth Horton	
12	[149] Catherine Clardy Rasor	
12	[150] Jake Rasor	1966 -
12	[151] Christian P. Rasor	1974 -
10	[152] Clemmie Fuller Motes	1905 -
	+ [153] Henry Laurens Wilson	1902 - 1991
11	[154] Henry Laurens Wilson	1934 -
	+ [155] Betty Sue Chewning	
1938 -		
	12 [156] Laura Lynn Wilson	
1963 -		
	12 [157] Henry Laurens Wilson	
1966 -		
	11 [158] Rosa Jane Wilson	1936 -
	+ [159] Arthur English Brown	
1933 -		
	12 [160] Arthur English Brown	
1962 -		
	+ [161] Celeste Funderburk	

		12	[162] Pamela Wilson Brown	
1965 -		11	[163] Carolyn Sue Wilson	1939 -
		11	[164] Hogan Motes Wilson	1941 -
			+[165] Wilma Jean Tisdale	
1943 -		12	[166] Hogan Motes Wilson	
1966 -		12	[167] Gordon Lesesne Wilson	
1971 -		10	[168] Jessie Hogan Motes	1907 -
			+[169] Elizabeth Jessie Lewis 1911 -	
		11	[170] Jesse Hogan "Skip" Motes	1936 -
			+[171] Margaret L. "Marge"	
Peckham	1936 -	12	[172] Kathleen E. Motes	1960 -
			+[173] William S. Bennewitz 1957 -	
		12	[174] Sharon Jeanette Motes	
1962 -			+[175] Michael Ferman Helmke 1953 -	
		12	[176] Robert Hogan Motes	
1965 -		10	[177] Preston Miller Motes	1909 -
			+[178] Julia Elizabeth Hemby 1909 -	
		11	[179] Preston Motes	1941 -
			+[180] Barbara Joan Barton	
		12	[181] Preston Miller Motes	
1968 -		12	[182] Kimberly Dawn Motes	
1970 -		12	[183] Tamara Lynn Motes	
1972 -		12	[184] Clarissa Noel Motes	
1973 -		11	Julia Elizabeth Motes	1947 -
			+[186] John Carlisle Baremore	
			*2nd Husband of Julia Elizabeth Motes:	
			+[187] Stephen Wayne Lewis	
		11	[188] Rosa Lee Motes	1948 -
			+[189] Douglas P. Marinak	
		12	[190] Alison E. Marinak	1975 -
		12	[191] Paula Kay Marinak	
1977 -		10	[192] Willie Fuller Motes	1914 -
			+[193] Mary Emma Speake 1915 -	
		11	[194] William Philip Motes	1948 -
			+[195] Leah Homeyer 1954 -	
		12	[196] Christopher f Motes	
1987 -		12	[197] Matthew Phillips Motes	
1989 -		11	[198] Thomas Fuller Motes	1952 -
			+[199] Nancy E. Tisdale 1952 -	
		12	[200] Marianne Porter Motes	
1984 -		10	[201] Marshall Milford Motes	1918 -
1985			+[202] Frances Schmidt	

1942 -

11 [203] Frances Rebecca B. Motes 1944 -
+[204] Thomas E. Dougherty

12 [205] Elisa F. Dougherty 1970 -
12 [206] Thomas E. Dougherty

1973 -

8 William Preston Miller Abt 1837 - 1863
8 Martha E. Miller Abt 1840 -
+Dillon W. Lindsay
9 Lee Lindsay
+Seaton C. Yates
10 Marvin Yates
+Leslie Allen
10 Molly Yates
10 Ella Lee Yates
10 Keith Aledge Yates
10 Lucile Yates
+William Logue
9 Miller Lindsay
+Julia Watts
10 Mary Lindsay
+Middleton
*2nd Husband of Mary Lindsay:
+Allen Willis
10 Ruth Lindsay
10 Dell Lindsay
+Jerry
*2nd Husband of Dell Lindsay:
+Eddie Carter
10 Sara Lindsay
+Weathers
10 Margaret Lindsay
10 Miller II Lindsay
*2nd Wife of Hargrove Miller:
+Mary Avin Coleman 1827 - 1905
8 James Coleman Miller 1859 - 1938
+Mary Alice Richardson 1871 - 1944
9 Nellie Walker Miller 1890 - 1962
+Samuel Brooks Goodman
10 Elizabeth Dolly Smathers Goodman

1916 -

+James Mellette Wham
11 James Mellette Wham 1941 -
11 George Samuel Wham 1946 -
11 Mary Louise Wham 1950 -
11 Joseph William Wham 1951 -
10 Nelle Goodman 1918 -
+Arthur Waldo Cook 1919 -
11 Nell Elizabeth Cook 1953 -
10 Samuel Brooks Jr. Goodman 1921 -
+Agnes Marie Stanley
11 Marshall Brooks Goodman
11 Sandra Marie Goodman 1951 -
+James Miller
10 John Miller Goodman 1923 -
+Mary Frances Shirley
11 Brooks Goodman
11 John Miller Goodman 1951 -

	11	James William Goodman	1952 -
	10	James Wade Goodman	1925 -
		+Betty Irene Harris	1929 -
	11	Barry Goodman	
	11	Linda Faye Goodman	1948 -
		+Crowder	
	12	Scott Crowder	
	12	Brian Crowder	
	11	James Wade Goodman	1952 -
1946	9	Ruth Toliver Miller	1893 - 1918
		+ [6] John Haskell Atchison	1880 -
	9	Jim Wade Miller, Sr.	1895 - 1977
		+Eva Pauline Hollis	1894 - 1968
	10	Jim Wade Miller, Jr.	1928 -
		+Suzanne Slater	1932 -
	11	Judith Miller	1958 -
		+Douglas Kent Lesley	1958 -
	12	John Tyler Lesley	1983 -
	12	Taylor Carleton Lesley	1988 -
	12	Alexandra Claire Lesley	1993 -
	11	Robert Edward Miller	1960 -
		+Elizabeth Ames Mathisen	
1960 -		12	Kimberly Ames Miller 1991 -
		12	Abbey Elizabeth Miller 1994 -
	10	Joan Hollis Miller	1930 -
		+Ralph Hugh McCarter	1926 -
	11	Susan Miller McCarter	1952 -
		+James Knight	
	12	Kathryn Ilene Williams	1981 -
	12	Christopher George Williams	
1984 -		11	Hollis Hugh McCarter 1959 -
		+Marsha Lynn Merck	1958 -
	12	Wesley Hollis McCarter	1985 -
	12	Sara Merck McCarter	1987 -
	10	Margaret Ruth Miller	1932 -
		+Pascal Mark Pitts	1930 -
	11	Pascal Mark Pitts	1956 -
		+Nancy Carol Smith	1956 -
	12	Mark Alexander Pitts	1983 -
	12	Carole Holly Pitts	1988 -
	11	James Wade Pitts	1958 -
		+Anne Livingston	1960 -
	12	James Wade Pitts	1986 -
	11	Michael Kirk Pitts	1960 -
		+Melody Whitworth	1961 -
	9	Pierce Hobson Miller	1897 -
		+Mabel Smith	1901 -
	10	Mildred Alice Miller	1921 -
		+LeGrande David Rodgers	- 1990
	11	June Rodgers	1947 -
		+Walter Todd	
	12	Virginia Sloan Todd	1967 -
	12	Walter Blakely Todd	1970 -
	11	Virginia Miller Rodgers	1950 -
		+Ashley Sherman	

10 Charles Miller 1923 -
 10 Evelyn Grey Miller 1926 -
 +Robert Shouse 1921 - 1962
 11 Janice Grey Shouse
 +Marion Tryon Face
 12 Melissa Evelyn Face
 12 Meredith Lillian Face 1970 -
 +James Paul Hewitt
 11 Evelyn Miller "Lynn" Shouse 1952 -
 +James Paul Meadows
 12 Kristi Lynn Meadows 1974 -
 10 Margaret Jane Miller 1928 -
 +Walter Milton Nash 1926 -
 11 Mary Jane Nash 1954 -
 +Risden Thomas Nichols
 12 Mary Rachel Nichols 1972 -
 11 Sara Elizabeth Nash 1958 -
 +Thomas William Stearns
 10 Calvin Pierce Miller 1930 -
 +Miriam Sharpton
 11 Margaret Anita Miller 1948 -
 +John D. Lawrence James
 12 Jennifer Elizabeth James 1975 -
 11 Charles Calvin Miller 1950 -
 +Elizabeth Roper
 12 Alice Caroline Miller 1976 -
 12 Charles Davidson Miller 1978 -
 11 Milford Hobson Miller 1952 -
 +Marcella Kennedy
 12 Stephanie Renee Miller
 12 Adam Shane Miller 1976 -
 11 James Dwight Miller 1955 -
 +Mary Jemison Grover 1957 -
 12 Kathleen Jemison Miller 1984 -
 12 Emily Grace Miller 1985 -
 12 Rebecca Miller 1987 -
 9 Joe Hargrove Miller 1900 - 1962
 +Euphree Hamm
 10 Joe Hamm Miller 1935 -
 +Faye Chandler
 11 Joe Hamm Miller, Jr. 1956 -
 11 Ronald Wayne Miller 1957 -
 11 Terry Michael Miller 1959 -
 11 Marion Ann Miller 1960 -
 11 Cheryl Faye Miller 1962 -
 *2nd Wife of Joe Hamm Miller:
 +Mary Bryan Gibson 1946 -
 *2nd Wife of Joe Hargrove Miller:
 +Edna
 9 Inez Othella Miller 1903 - 1975
 +[6] John Haskell Atchison 1880 -

 10 Sara Alice Atchison
 10 Ruth Miller Atchison 1925 -
 +James Edward Sharpe 1919 -
 11 Brenda Alice Sharpe 1943 -
 +Charles Ambrose DeHart
 12 Charles Alan DeHart 1967 -

	12	Michael Scott DeHart	1974 -
11		James Edward "Jimmy" Sharpe	1946 -
		+Carolyn Laney Vaughn	1947 -
	12	Karen Leigh Sharpe	1969 -
		+Daniel Wilson Kirby	
	12	Sandra Lynn Sharpe	1970 -
10		Mary Jean Atchison	1928 -
10		Lucy Wade Atchison	1931 -
		+William Ralph Eleazer	
11		Katherine Lucille Eleazer	1952 -
		+James Owen Cumalander	
	12	Kimberly Lucille Cumalander	
1979 -			
Eleazer:			
		+Gary Williams	
	11	Sara Gail Eleazer	1958 -
		+David Protheroe	
	12	Joshua David Protheroe	1987 -
9		Roy Richardson Miller	1905 -
		+Lucyle Burns	Abt 1915 -
9		William Preston Miller	1907 -
		+Clara Hathcock Randall	
7		Jacob Miller	1815 - 1882
		+Martha Martin	
	8	James Miller	1849 -
	8	William L. Miller	1851 -
		+Agnes R. (?)	
	9	Ida F. Miller	
	9	J. C. Miller	
	9	William L. Miller	
	8	Martha Ida Miller	Abt 1854 -
		+William Paul Wardlaw	
	9	Willie E. Wardlaw	
	8	Jones Fuller Miller	1855 - 1923
		+Ione D. Allen	1859 - 1904
	9	Ione A. Miller	
	8	Celia T. Miller	1857 - 1938
		+Adolphus W. Jones	1857 - 1924
	9	Robert Jones	Abt 1878 -
	9	Betty E. Jones	1880 -
	9	J. Roy Jones	Abt 1885 -
	8	John Chancey Miller	1860 -
		+Elizabeth McMillian	1860 - 1941
	9	John Chauncey Miller	- 1927
	9	Thomas Wiliam Miller	1890 - 1977
	8	Hester A. Miller	1863 - 1929
		+Belton Knox Beacham	1855 - 1918
	9	Lowrie Beacham	1886 - 1977
	9	Runette Turner Beacham	1888 - 1981
	8	Louisa Miller	1866 -
7		Henry Miller	1818 - 1864
		+Mary T. McGowan	1824 - 1906
	8	Martha Jane Miller	1844 - 1921
		+James S. Pinson	- 1923
	9	Emma Maude Pinson	- 1907
		+Samuel D. Austin	
	10	Reuben Bradley Austin	

+Lila "Doll" Workman
 11 Reuben Bradley Austin
 +Tulie Crumpler
 12 Reuben Bradley Austin
 11 Samuel Madison Austin
 10 Harold Austin 1900 -
 +Lois Wade
 10 Ernest Roy Austin 1903 -
 +Wilma Carter
 11 Ernest Roy Austin
 11 Elaine Austin Abt 1944 -
 +Mackey Horton
 12 Allison Horton
 9 Ernest Pinson
 +Sophia Abney
 9 Alma Agnes Pinson
 +Arthur Leaman
 10 Sue Leaman
 +Bob Baggott
 11 Bobby Baggott
 11 Susie Baggott
 9 Thomas Miller Pinson
 +Lucia P. Calhoun
 10 Calhoun Pinson
 +Margie Hallman
 11 Faye Pinson
 11 Sammy Pinson
 10 Ernest Pinson
 +Willie Dominick
 10 Manning Pinson
 +Elizabeth Bouknight
 11 Betty Sue Pinson
 9 Fannie Mae Pinson
 8 William Martin Miller 1847 - 1911
 +Lydie Madden 1860 - 1947
 9 Aileen Miller
 +James Edward Leaman
 10 Sam Leaman
 +Polly Coleman
 *2nd Wife of Sam Leaman:
 +Helen Griffin
 11 Helen Miller Leaman
 +Edward L. Petit
 11 Josephine Leaman
 +Louis DeBruhl
 11 Sam Jr. Leaman
 11 Edward Leaman
 10 William Miller Leaman
 10 James Marshal Leaman
 +Margie Young
 10 Charles Leaman
 +Lucille Gilliam
 9 Mary Miller
 +William D. Ratchford
 10 Margaret Ratchford
 10 David Ratchford
 10 Helen Ratchford
 9 John Miller

+Wilma Ramey
 9 Hassel Miller
 +Eula Grace Bobo
 10 William Leaman
 9 Henry Miller
 +Suber
 9 Frank Miller
 +Copeland
 8 Lavenia League Miller 1851 -
 +Patrick Madden
 9 Arthur Allen Madden
 8 John Henry Miller 1854 - 1927
 +Leila S. 1864 - 1885
 *2nd Wife of John Henry Miller:
 +Ella Black 1868 - 1928
 8 Lucia Elizabeth Miller 1854 - 1910
 +Robert Drayton Nance - 1935
 9 Carroll Nance
 +Norma Moore
 10 Vivian Nance
 10 Elise Nance
 +Hoyle Miller
 11 Hoyle Miller
 10 Carroll D. Nance
 +Ella Dunlap
 10 John Nance
 10 R. D. Nance
 +Agnes Love
 *2nd Wife of R. D. Nance:
 +Elizabeth
 *3rd Wife of R. D. Nance:
 +Leonelle Timmerman
 *2nd Wife of Carroll Nance:
 +Dorcas Mason
 9 John Henry Nance
 +Lyl Guthrie
 10 Andy Nance
 +Gwen Walton
 11 Jack Nance
 11 Andre Lee Nance
 11 James Nance
 10 Unknown Nance
 9 Lambert Nance
 9 Mary T. Nance
 +William Lowndes Daniel
 10 William Lowndes Daniel
 10 Furman Daniel
 10 Lucia Elizabeth Daniel
 10 Mary Daniel
 10 Susan Daniel
 8 Annie Goodwin Miller 1863 -
 +J. T. Ellis
 *2nd Husband of Annie Goodwin Miller:
 +William V. Payne
 9 Hal Payne
 7 Jones Miller 1821 - 1858
 +Eliza K. Teague 1824 - 1909
 8 [7] Emma Matilda MillerAbt 1845 -

		+ [8] John Martin Miller 1839 - Aft 1918
	9	[9] William Jones McConell Miller
	9	[10] Albert Lawrence Miller
	9	[11] Percy Teague Miller
	9	[12] John Finley Miller
	9	[13] Leida May Miller
	9	[14] James Washington Miller
	9	[15] Ernest Gary Miller
	9	[16] Irwin Herbert Miller
	9	[17] Emma Rosabel Miller
	8	Washington Irvin Miller 1847 - 1909
		+Henrietta Albino "Binnie" McPherson 1859 - 1919
	9	Jones McPherson Miller 1888 - 1963
		+Connie Mae Smith 1909 - 1993
	10	Bryant Irvin Miller 1931 -
		+Margaret Roberta Ruppel 1936 -
	11	Margaret Roberta Miller 1959 -
		+Gary Don Marcum 1958 -
	12	John Alexander Marcum 1989 -
	12	Emily Margaret Marcum
1993 -		
	11	Robert McPherson Miller 1962 -
		+Margaret Dunlap Hoffmeyer
1961 -		
	12	Meredith Kay Miller 1987 -
	12	Robert Andrew Miller 1992 -
	10	Helen Elizabeth Miller 1932 -
		+Heyward Furman Galloway 1930 -
	10	Jones Haynie Miller 1935 -
		+Evelyn Ashley 1937 -
	11	Catherine Elaine Miller 1958 -
	11	Cynthia Elizabeth Miller 1961 -
		+Kenneth A. Kemp 1962 -
	11	Christeen Evelyn Miller 1968 -
		+Thai John Sheridan 1968 -
		*2nd Wife of Jones Haynie Miller:
		+Sandra Glee Jones McCrossin 1942 -
	9	James Teague Miller 1889 - 1953
		+Jennie Alpha Fowler 1898 - 1980-
1989		
	9	Minnie Elizabeth Miller 1892 - 1981
		+Paul McElroy Washington 1891 -
1976		
	10	Paul M. Washington 1920 - 1920
	10	William Marion Washington 1922 -
1975		
		+Martha Hunter Owings 1923 -
	11	Elizabeth T. Washington 1946 -
		+William Thomas Watkins
	12	William Thomas Watkins
1969 - 1969		
	12	Thomas Gregory Watkins
1971 -		
	11	William Marion Washington 1948 -
		+Dianne Garrett
	12	Shannon Elizabeth Washington
1969 -		
		+John Frank Hendricks

Washington:

*2nd Wife of William Marion

		+Darlene Leache	
	11	Mary Lynn Washington	1952 -
		+William Gerald Bruce	
		12	William Gerald Bruce 1983 -
		12	Cheryl Elizabeth Bruce 1987 -
	10	Erwin Washington	1924 - 1924
	10	Martha Elizabeth Washington	1927 -
	10	Charles Edwin Washington	1929 -
		+Betty Jean Leverette	1929 -
	11	Charles Edwin Washington	1955 -
		+Mickey Plemmons	
		12	Katherine Shea Washington
1992 -			
	11	Holly Elizabeth Washington	1957 -
		+Carol B. Carver	
		12	Mary Chandler Carver 1988 -
		12	Leah Caroline Carver 1990 -
	11	David McElroy Washington	1963 -
9		Mamie Sue Miller	1894 - 1965
9		William Washington Miller	1896 - 1961
		+Mary Elizabeth Henderson	1901 -
1978			
	10	Sara Irene Miller	1919 - 1923
	10	William Henderson Miller	1923 -
1996			
		+Doris Marian Taylor	1930 -
	11	Debra Kay Miller	1951 -
		+John Robert Baer	
		12	Jennifer Marie Baer 1972 -
		12	John Robert Baer 1976 -
		12	Jamie Elizabeth Baer 1979 -
	11	James David Miller	1957 -
		+Janet Anne Ettlemeyer	
		12	Stephan Christopher Miller
1982 - 1985			
		12	Taylor Ryan Miller 1985 -
		*2nd Wife of William Henderson Miller:	
		+Virginia Merchant Edge	1931 -
	10	Edward Lewis Miller	1932 -
		+Jeanette Wooten	1933 -
	11	Michael Francis Miller	1961 -
		+Lou Ellen Hendrix	
		*2nd Wife of Michael Francis Miller:	
		+Amelia Ensley	1960 -
		12	Brandon Gabriel Miller 1988 -
	8	Martha Othella Miller	Abt 1848 -
		+Calvin Davenport	
	9	Jean Davenport	
	9	Jones Davenport	
	9	James Davenport	
	8	Carolina Calhoun "Callie" Miller	1850 -
1926			
		+William J. Anderson	
	9	Edgar Anderson	
	9	William Anderson	
	9	Othella Anderson	

+Harper Boyd
 9 George Anderson
 +Maude Culbertson
 9 Thomas Anderson
 +Laura Briggs
 9 [19] Wofford Anderson
 +[18] Minnie Redden
 8 Mary Elizabeth Miller 1852 - 1891
 +John R. Redden
 9 [18] Minnie Redden
 +[19] Wofford Anderson
 9 Janie Redden
 9 Jones Redden
 9 Lillian Redden
 +Moore
 8 James Jesse Teague Miller 1854 - 1858
 8 Celia Aurelia "Zilie" Miller 1856 - 1943
 +James A. C. Martin 1851 - 1933
 9 Clarence Irvin Martin 1876 -
 +Florence Cooper 1881 -
 10 Minnie Pearl Martin 1903 -
 +Torrence Lollis 1895 -
 11 Edna Lollis 1922 -
 +Haskell Knight 1917 -
 12 Billy Knight 1941 -
 12 Wayne Knight 1942 -
 12 Betty Knight 1946 -
 11 Bobby Martin Lollis 1924 -
 11 Haskell Irvin Lollis 1925 -
 10 Earl Martin 1906 -
 +Rachel Woodard 1906 -
 11 Steven Lee Martin
 11 Barry W. Martin
 11 Earl Martin 1931 -
 10 Mittie Martin 1907 -
 +Buck Senn 1905 -
 11 Shirley Senn 1935 -
 11 Jean Senn 1940 -
 10 Robert A. Martin 1911 -
 +Louise Taylor 1912 -
 11 Robert A. Martin 1952 -
 10 Ernest Martin 1916 -
 +Mary Poole 1910 -
 11 Mary Edna Martin 1938 -
 11 Jimmy Martin 1940 -
 11 Phyllis Martin 1949 -
 10 Dorcas Martin 1919 -
 +Troy Madden 1917 -
 11 Lynn Madden 1954 -
 9 Aurelia Martin 1881 -
 +George Culbertson
 10 Roy Culbertson 1902 -
 +Helen Monroe 1910 -
 11 Tommy Culbertson 1936 -
 10 Lila Culbertson 1904 -
 +Clyde Baldwin 1902 -
 11 Edward Baldwin 1929 -
 10 James C. Culbertson 1906 -

		+Ruby Martin	1905 -
	11	Jimmy Culbertson	
	10	Guy Miller Culbertson	1909 -
	10	Harold Culbertson	1911 -
		+Cecil Hendrix	
	11	Ruby Culbertson	1933 -
	11	Relia Culbertson	1934 -
	10	Wilma Culbertson	1915 -
		+Vernon Ricketts	1912 -
	11	Brenda Ricketts	1947 -
	11	Susan Ricketts	1953 -
	10	Adger Culbertson	1916 -
		+Betty Cooper	1927 -
	11	James D. Culbertson	1950 -
9		Carlwee Martin	1884 -
		+Clury Oxner	1882 -
	10	James Martin	
		+Iris Barque	
	11	Frances Martin	
	11	James B. Martin	1931 -
	11	Ora Martin	1939 -
	11	Betty Martin	1943 -
	10	Emanuel Martin	
		+Robbie Owens	
	11	Robert C. Martin	1935 -
		+Wanda Moss	1941 -
	12	Kimberly D. Martin	1961 -
	12	Robert Scott Martin	1964 -
		+Amelia Wood	1963 -
	13	Robert Scott Martin	
1988 -			
	13	Michael Martin	1991 -
	12	Cynthia Anne Martin	1967 -
		+Phillips	
	13	Nicholas A. Phillips	
1991 -			
	11	Richard G. Martin	1941 -
	10	Elizabeth Martin	
		+Ezelle Gosnell	
	11	Patricia Gosnell	
	10	Teague Martin	
		+Mary Davis	
9		Robert Otis Martin	1886 -
		+Etta Culbertson	1887 -
	10	Jones Martin	1910 -
		+Eula Woodle	1911 -
	11	Doris Martin	1932 -
	11	Terry Martin	1947 -
9		Elizabeth Martin	1888 -
		+Jay Bee Culbertson	1882 -
	10	Lewis Culbertson	1908 -
	10	Alva Ray Culbertson	1912 -
		+Rena Moore	
	11	Gary L. Culbertson	1937 -
	11	Donnie Culbertson	1940 -
	11	Alva Jay Culbertson	1942 -
	11	Joe Lee Culbertson	1944 -
	10	Ewell Culbertson	1914 -

+Elma Thomason
 11 Margaret A. Culbertson 1948 -
 10 Ruby Culbertson 1917 -
 +William Ivey
 11 Becky Ivey
 10 Clyde Culbertson 1920 -
 10 Frank Culbertson 1922 -
 +Carolina Stoddard
 11 Frank Culbertson 1949 -
 11 Jane Culbertson 1950 -
 11 Sally Culbertson 1953 -
 11 Carolina Culbertson 1955 -
 11 Amy Culbertson 1957 -
 9 Jessie Martin 1891 -
 +Ernest Burts 1889 -
 10 Margaret Burts 1915 -
 +Talmadge Pressley 1913 -
 10 Ansel Burts 1917 -
 +Dorothy Prince 1927 -
 11 Richard Burts 1947 -
 11 Miriam Burts 1950 -
 11 Kathy Burts 1952 -
 10 Clarence E. Burts 1922 -
 +Jessie Mae Barrett 1926 -
 11 Sandra Nell Burts 1942 -
 +James Dewey McClain
 12 Jayne E. McClain 1968 -
 12 Catherine R. McClain 1971 -
 11 Elizabeth Ann Burts 1950 -
 +Albert Turner
 12 Patrick Henry Turner 1975 -
 *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Ann Burts:
 +Terry Copeland
 12 Gregory Lyn Copeland 1984 -
 11 Margaret Jane Burts 1955 -
 +John Michael Lollis
 12 Candice N. Lollis 1983 -
 12 Ryan Paul Lollis 1988 -
 12 Christy Noel Lollis 1990 -
 10 William Lewis Burts 1929 -
 +Nena Bishop 1931 -
 11 Wanda Sue Burts 1953 -
 +Charles Mike Melton
 12 Phillip Burts Melton 1980 -
 12 Charlotte Ann Melton 1986 -
 11 Linda Gail Burts 1958 -
 +Irvin D. Satterfield
 12 Caleb D. Satterfield 1986 -
 12 Matthew B. Satterfield 1989 -
 9 Ellie Lee Martin 1893 -
 +Nettie Honicut
 10 Arthur Martin
 +Savannah Tradwell
 11 Elaine Martin
 11 Kenneth Martin
 10 Sarah Martin
 +Mitchell Pressley 1916 -
 11 Larry Pressley

	11	Jim Pressley	1942 -
		+Barbara Hoyle	1944 -
	12	James Hoyle Pressley	1978 -
	10	Lee Martin	
		+Sarah Mundy	
	11	Harrison Martin	
	10	Willis Martin	
		+Mildred White	
	11	Mike Martin	
	10	Warren Martin	
		+Virginia Hall	
	11	Jerry Martin	
	11	Evans Martin	
	11	Mary Martin	
	11	Jean Martin	
	10	Milburn Martin	
		+Lottie Mantger	
	11	Jimmy Martin	
	11	Kitty Martin	
	11	Joseph Martin	
	11	Varina Martin	1961 -
	10	Sybil Martin	
		+Alvin Culbertson	
	11	Tony Culbertson	
	11	Danny Culbertson	
	10	Jessie Martin	
		+Marvin Alverson	
	11	Brenda Alverson	
	11	Sybil Alverson	1961 -
	10	Lewis Ray Martin	
		+Joan Hellams	
9		Albert Earl Martin	1896 -
		+Mittie Wood	
	10	James Henry Martin	1919 -
		+Viola Jones	1921 -
	11	James Henry Martin	1942 -
	11	Albert R. Martin	1946 -
	10	Harold Wood Martin	1921 -
		+Jonell Herin	1922 -
	11	Ann Martin	
	10	Dora Frances Martin	1922 -
		+Jack Vail	1920 -
	11	Jack S. Vail	1948 -
	11	Donna Frances Vail	1951 -
9		Alta Pearl Martin	1896 -
		+Lonnie B. Culbertson	1891 -
	10	Barney M. Culbertson	
		+Marilyn J. Brownlee	1924 -
	11	Infant Culbertson	1942 -
	11	Brenda A. Culbertson	1943 -
		+James R. McKittrick	1938 -
		*2nd Husband of Brenda A. Culbertson:	
		+Ronald Gorham Cathey	
1942 -			
	12	Marc Lindon Cathey	1971 -
		+Angelia Jo Stowers	1974 -
	11	Fred B. Culbertson	1947 -
		+Selma Vandermade	1955 -

	10	Wilbur B. Culbertson	1918 -
		+Ruby Burts	1920 -
	11	Wayne Culbertson	1940 -
		+Barbara McDaniel	1940 -
	12	David W. Culbertson	1960 -
		+Phyllis Cox	
	13	Sara Culbertson	
	12	Cynthia Culbertson	1963 -
		+Paul Sumeral	
	13	Damien Sumeral	
	12	Ben Culbertson	1965 -
		+Tammy West	
	13	Danielie Culbertson	
	13	Ben Culbertson	
		*2nd Wife of Wayne Culbertson:	
		+Pamela Strickland	1952 -
	12	Bryan K. Culbertson	1971 -
		*3rd Wife of Wayne Culbertson:	
		+Dede	
	12	C. Culbertson	1980 -
	11	Gary Culbertson	1943 -
		+Nancy Stoddard	1946 -
	12	Wanda Culbertson	1970 -
		+Mark Kelly	1968 -
	12	Starla Culbertson	1971 -
	11	Roger Culbertson	1947 -
		+Vivian Culbertson	1948 -
	12	Jonathan R. Culbertson	1970 -
	12	Joshua Culbertson	1982 -
	10	Doris Culbertson	1927 -
		+William Edward Bruce	1922 -
	11	Linda Fay Bruce	1946 -
	11	David Charles Bruce	1948 -
		+Deborah McMahan	1953 -
	12	Michael Lynn Bruce	1972 -
		+Pam Snead	1973 -
	13	Aaron Bruce	1991 -
	12	Brandi Alta Bruce	1976 -
	11	Lloyd Dean Bruce	1950 -
		+Miriam Carol Baker	1958 -
	11	Debra Louise Bruce	1952 -
		+Jessie R. Meredith	1951 -
	12	Richard A. Meredith	1977 -
	12	Benjamin Lee Meredith	1980 -
7		Ezekiel Miller	1823 - Abt 1832
7		Louisa Miller	Abt 1825 - Abt 1869
		+Bailey	
	8	William Wiley Bailey	Abt 1843 -
		*2nd Husband of Louisa Miller:	
		+Henry Madison Quattlebaum	1825 - 1872
	8	Martha Alice Quattlebaum	1853 -
		+John Fisk Lindsey	
	9	Louella Lindsey	1882 -
	9	Katherine Lindsey	1890 -
	8	James Franklin Quattlebaum	1854 -
		+Sallie Wheat	
	9	Horace Milton Quattlebaum	
	9	John Prentice Quattlebaum	

9 Frank Quattlebaum
 9 Mary Louisa Quattlebaum
 9 Lawrence Webster Quattlebaum
 +Lizula Ayers
 10 Cornelia Elizabeth Quattlebaum
 9 Eloise Quattlebaum
 8 Ada Elizabeth Quattlebaum 1856 -
 +John Moody Barrett
 9 Rush Henry Barrett
 9 John Moody Barrett
 9 Eugene Clifton Barrett
 8 Louella A. Quattlebaum 1860 -
 8 Lee Madison Quattlebaum 1865 -
 +Wilsie Rainey 1872 -
 9 Una Lee Quattlebaum 1892 -
 9 Ada Lillian Quattlebaum 1895 -
 9 Andrew Lawrence Quattlebaum 1899 -
 +Amy Ryland 1905 -
 10 Andrew Rainey Quattlebaum
 9 David Rainey Quattlebaum 1901 -
 8 Jones David Quattlebaum 1867 -
 +Dena White
 8 Lawrence Martin Quattlebaum 1868 -
 +Nan Walt 1880 -
 9 Lawrence M. Quattlebaum 1902 -
 +Lin Neill White
 10 Betty White Quattlebaum
 10 Lawrence M. Quattlebaum
 9 Mary Quattlebaum 1904 -
 9 Louisa Quattlebaum 1905 -
 +Jack P. Pumphrey
 10 Jacqueline Pumphrey
 *2nd Husband of Louisa Quattlebaum:
 +Robert O. Ross
 9 Frances Quattlebaum 1906 -
 +Alexander S. Perry
 9 Ada Jones Quattlebaum 1909 -
 7 [20] Chancey Martin Miller 1827 - 1893
 +Nancy H. Dunlap - 1872
 8 Eloise W. Miller
 +Walter S. Shell
 9 Alma Shell
 +Burkett L. Clardy
 10 Eloise Clardy
 +John Floyd
 11 John Floyd
 11 Lee Floyd
 10 Virginia Clardy
 9 Beth Shell
 9 Henry Shell
 *2nd Wife of Chancey Martin Miller:
 +[21] Hattie Coleman 1848 - 1905
 8 [22] Nell Miller
 +[23] DeWitt King
 9 [24] DeWitt King
 9 [25] Samuel King
 9 [26] Nell King
 9 [27] Harriett King

8 [28] Lillian Miller
 +[29] Lawrence Pitts
 8 [30] Carroll Martin Miller, Sr. 1876 - 1933
 +[31] Carolina Eloise Wright
 9 [32] John Wright Miller 1903 - 1925
 9 [33] Eloise Simpson Miller 1906 - 1986
 9 [34] Carroll Martin Miller, Jr. 1911 - 1993
 +[35] Daisy Gwynne Bowen 1909 -
 1936
 10 [36] Daisy Gwynne Miller
 +[37] Oscar DeWitt Parker
 11 [38] Oscar DeWitt Parker
 11 [39] Martin Vance Parker
 +[40] Gloria Roper
 12 [41] Martin Brent Parker
 1995 -
 *2nd Wife of Carroll Martin Miller, Jr.:
 +[42] Minnie Lunceford 1911 - 1983
 9 [43] Henry Simpson Miller 1914 - 1914
 9 [44] William Coleman Miller 1916 - 1972
 +[45] Glen Rembert Coney 1918 -
 10 [46] Carroll Glen Miller 1946 -
 +[47] Alfred Stewart
 10 [48] Frances Coney Miller 1948 -
 +[49] Reuben David Flores 1949 -
 11 [50] Andrea Gloria Flores 1973 -
 *2nd Husband of Frances Coney Miller:
 +[51] William Francis Pierce 1954 -
 11 [52] Erik William Pierce 1984 -
 11 [53] Ashley Francine Pierce 1985 -
 10 [54] Ann Elizabeth Miller 1951 -
 +[55] Patrick Nugent
 11 [56] Colin Nugent 1969 -
 11 [57] Elizabeth Ann Nugent 1984 -
 11 [58] Patrick John Nugent 1986 -
 9 [59] Lydia Elizabeth Miller Abt 1926 -
 +[60] Raymond Hanna
 8 [61] Alsey Coleman Miller 1880 - 1956
 +[62] Lena Wallace 1876 - 1951
 9 [63] Eleanor Miller
 9 [64] Anita Miller
 9 [65] Lenora Miller
 9 [66] Alsey Miller
 9 [67] Jesse Carroll Miller
 +[68] Taylor
 10 [69] Mary Carroll Miller
 +[70] McDonald
 10 [71] Jean Miller
 9 [72] Lena Miller
 9 [73] Hattie Miller 1906 - 1989
 +[74] Colvin
 8 [75] Lydie Miller 1882 - 1938
 +[76] Conner Fuller 1879 - 1938
 6 Sara Miller Abt 1780 - 1850
 +Jones Fuller 1773 - 1826
 7 Jacob Miller Fuller
 7 Martha Fuller
 +Larkin Butler

8 Caroline Butler Abt 1837 -
 8 Manda Butler Abt 1839 -
 8 William Butler Abt 1840 -
 8 James Butler Abt 1844 -
 8 Rebecca J. Butler Abt 1847 -
 8 Infant Butler Abt 1849 -
 7 (?) Fuller
 7 Jones Fuller Abt 1800 -
 8 William J. Fuller
 8 Hamon Fuller
 8 Augustus Fuller
 8 Jacob Fuller Abt 1834 - 1862
 +Margaret S. Loyd
 9 William J. Fuller
 9 James H. Fuller
 9 Thomas Jefferson Fuller
 9 Randolph Dawson Fuller 1859 - 1925
 +Peaches Taylor Norris
 10 Effie Pearl Fuller
 +Swinney
 10 Jacob Guy Fuller
 10 Marvin Dawson Fuller
 10 Bessie Mae Fuller
 +Eckie Thomas Teal
 11 Connie Teal
 11 Tommie Norris Teal
 +Mary Jane LeFevre
 11 Dovie Fay Teal
 10 Roy Ples Fuller
 10 Linnie Maude Fuller
 +Simons
 7 William Arthur Fuller 1812 - 1882
 +Jane Simpson Griffin 1811 - 1878
 8 William Benton Fuller 1843 - 1924
 +Emma Eileen Finley Hill 1844 - 1903
 *2nd Wife of William Benton Fuller:
 +Mary Byphemia Bryson 1845 - 1867
 8 [77] Mary Eugenia Fuller 1844 - 1918
 +[78] Martin M. Teague 1837 - 1909
 9 [79] Irene Teague
 +[80] Cliff? Babb
 *2nd Husband of Irene Teague:
 +[81] Theodore Langley
 9 [82] May Lavinia Teague 1869 - 1936
 +[83] Will Cluck 1872 - 1951
 9 [84] William Arthur Teague 1870 - 1921
 +[85] Elma Wood 1874 - 1937
 10 [86] Jesse Teague
 10 [87] Edith Teague
 10 [88] Marie Teague
 10 [89] Curtis Teague
 10 [90] Katherine Teague
 10 [91] Frances Teague
 10 [92] W. A. Jr. Teague 1902 - 1941
 9 [93] Jesse Herbert Teague 1872 - 1942
 +[94] Clementina Golding Fuller 1878 -
 10 [95] Calvin Fuller Teague 1901 -
 +[96] Anne Earle Farmer

	10	[97] Martin Teague	1905 -
		+ [98] Agnes Annette Lockman	1912 -
	11	[99] Annette Teague	1937 -
		+ [100] Robert Montieth Powell	
	11	[101] Caroline Teague	1941 -
		+ [102] Stephen Omer Mitchell	
1990	10	[103] Clemmiegene Teague	1913 -
		+ [104] Arthur Hamilton Jr. Baiden	- 1964
	11	[105] Arthur Hamilton III Baiden	
		+ [106] Jean Parsons	
	11	[107] Clementina Baiden	1943 -
		+ [108] John C. Harper	
	11	[109] Billie Baiden	1949 -
		+ [110] Phillip W. Hudson	
	10	[111] Jessie Teague	1916 -
		+ [112] William Bethell Schoolfield	
	11	[113] Jean Schoolfield	1942 -
		+ [114] Hugh L. Tower	- 1976
	11	[115] Sue Bethel Schoolfield	1946 -
		+ [116] Banny W. Guy	
	11	[117] Ann Schoolfield	1948 -
		+ [118] Thomas R. Simpson	
	9	[119] Cora Teague	1875 - 1941
		+ [120] John McKindree Simmons	1869 -
1935			
	10	[121] Mildred Simmons	
		+ [122] Edward Crittenden	
	11	[123] Julia Crittenden	
	10	[124] Olga Simmons	
		+ [125] Walker Larrymore	
	11	[126] Gwyndolyn Larrymore	1930 -
	10	[127] Teague Simmons	
		+ [128] Smith Ramsey	
	11	[129] Lucy Ramsey	
	11	[130] Jane Ramsey	
	10	[131] John Simmons	
		+ [132] Sara Coats	
	11	[133] Mart Simmons	
		+ [134] Beverly Forrest	
	12	[135] Amy Simmons	
	12	[136] Matthew Simmons	
	11	[137] Codie Simmons	
		+ [138] Dick Madden	
	11	[139] Mary Olga Simmons	
		+ [140] John Clark	
	12	[141] William Clark	
	10	[142] Rachel Simmons	
8		Emma Fuller	1846 - Aft 1900
8		Calvin Lafayette Fuller	1848 - 1908
		+ Addie Simpson	1855 - 1908
		*2nd Wife of Calvin Lafayette Fuller:	
		+ Caroline Brown Phillips	1848 - 1893
	9	Morton Fuller	
	9	[143] Rosa Lee Fuller	1879 - 1940
		+ [144] Jesse Hogan Motes	1877 -
1933			

	10	[145] Caroline Motes	1903 -
		+ [146] Jake Rasor	1900 -
	11	[147] Jake Rasor	1940 -
		+ [148] Mary Elizabeth Horton	
	12	[149] Catherine Clardy Rasor	
	12	[150] Jake Rasor	1966 -
	12	[151] Christian P. Rasor	1974 -
	10	[152] Clemmie Fuller Motes	1905 -
		+ [153] Henry Laurens Wilson	1902 - 1991
	11	[154] Henry Laurens Wilson	1934 -
		+ [155] Betty Sue Chewning	
1938 -			
	12	[156] Laura Lynn Wilson	
1963 -			
	12	[157] Henry Laurens Wilson	
1966 -			
	11	[158] Rosa Jane Wilson	1936 -
		+ [159] Arthur English Brown	
1933 -			
	12	[160] Arthur English Brown	
1962 -			
		+ [161] Celeste Funderburk	
	12	[162] Pamela Wilson Brown	
1965 -			
	11	[163] Carolyn Sue Wilson	1939 -
	11	[164] Hogan Motes Wilson	1941 -
		+ [165] Wilma Jean Tisdale	
1943 -			
	12	[166] Hogan Motes Wilson	
1966 -			
	12	[167] Gordon Lesesne Wilson	
1971 -			
	10	[168] Jessie Hogan Motes	1907 -
		+ [169] Elizabeth Jessie Lewis	1911 -
	11	[170] Jesse Hogan "Skip" Motes	1936 -
		+ [171] Margaret L. "Marge"	
Peckham	1936 -		
	12	[172] Kathleen E. Motes	1960 -
		+ [173] William S. Bennewitz	1957 -
	12	[174] Sharon Jeanette Motes	
1962 -			
		+ [175] Michael Ferman Helmke	1953 -
	12	[176] Robert Hogan Motes	
1965 -			
	10	[177] Preston Miller Motes	1909 -
		+ [178] Julia Elizabeth Hemby	1909 -
	11	[179] Preston Motes	1941 -
		+ [180] Barbara Joan Barton	
	12	[181] Preston Miller Motes	
1968 -			
	12	[182] Kimberly Dawn Motes	
1970 -			
	12	[183] Tamara Lynn Motes	
1972 -			
	12	[184] Clarissa Noel Motes	
1973 -			
	11	[185] Julia Elizabeth Motes	1947 -
		+ [186] John Carlisle Baremore	

*2nd Husband of Julia Elizabeth Motes:
 +[187] Stephen Wayne Lewis
 11 [188] Rosa Lee Motes 1948 -
 +[189] Douglas P. Marinak
 12 [190] Alison E. Marinak 1975 -
 12 [191] Paula Kay Marinak
 1977 -
 10 [192] Willie Fuller Motes 1914 -
 +[193] Mary Emma Speake 1915 -
 11 [194] William Philip Motes 1948 -
 +[195] Leah Homeyer 1954 -
 12 [196] Christopher f Motes
 1987 -
 12 [197] Matthew Phillips Motes
 1989 -
 11 [198] Thomas Fuller Motes 1952 -
 +[199] Nancy E. Tisdale 1952 -
 12 [200] Marianne Porter Motes
 1984 -
 10 [201] Marshall Milford Motes 1918 -
 1985
 +[202] Frances Schmidt
 11 [203] Frances Rebecca B. Motes 1944 -
 +[204] Thomas E. Dougherty
 1942 -
 12 [205] Elisa F. Dougherty 1970 -
 12 [206] Thomas E. Dougherty
 1973 -
 8 Lou Fuller
 *2nd Wife of William Arthur Fuller:
 +Eliza Ann Paslay 1839 - 1923
 7 Hamon Fuller Abt 1822 -
 +Martha W. Abt 1821 -
 8 William Fuller Abt 1843 -
 8 Alexander L. Fuller Abt 1844 -
 8 Jacob Fuller Abt 1845 -
 8 Peter Fuller Abt 1847 -
 8 Ezekiel Fuller Abt 1849 -
 6 Haman Miller Bef 1790 - 1824
 +Martha Fuller
 7 Matthias Miller* 1812 -
 +Elizabeth*
 8 Haman Miller* 1834 -
 8 Martha F. Miller* 1836 -
 8 Martin J. Miller* Abt 1838 - 1862
 8 Ezekiel W. Miller* Abt 1841 -
 8 Matilda Miller* Abt 1845 -
 8 Marquis Lafayette Miller* Abt 1846 -
 8 Jones "NC" Miller* 1849 - Bef 1861
 7 Martin Miller* 1820 -
 +Elizabeth B. * Abt 1824 -
 8 Mary A. Miller* 1842 -
 8 Ervina E. Miller* 1843 -
 8 Matthias Miller* 1846 -
 8 Frances Miller* 1849 -
 8 Emma C. Miller* Abt 1852 -
 8 Martin Miller* Abt 1855 -
 8 Zilla Miller* Abt 1858 -

6 Martha Miller Abt 1792 - Aft 1849
 +Israel Fuller* Abt 1790 -
 7 Martha Fuller* Abt 1831 -
 7 Celia Fuller* Abt 1833 -
 6 Roberts Miller Abt 1794 -
 6 Anna Miller Abt 1796 - Aft 1859
 +Peter Fuller* 1793 - Bef 1861
 7 Isham Fuller* 1827 -
 +Eliza J. Abt 1830 -
 8 M. E. Fuller* Abt 1851 -
 8 Julia P. Fuller* Abt 1852 -
 8 Robert E. Fuller* Abt 1854 -
 8 Ann E. Fuller* Abt 1857 -
 8 Luainn C. Fuller* Abt 1859 -
 7 Lisa Fuller 1833 -
 6 Elizabeth Miller
 +Fuller
 6 Jacob Miller, Jr. 1800 - Aft 1859
 +Unknown
 7 (?) Miller
 *2nd Wife of Jacob Miller, Jr.:
 +Carolina * Abt 1825 -
 7 Martin J. Miller* 1850 -
 7 Martha B. Miller* Abt 1852 -
 7 Ella W. Miller* Abt 1854 -
 7 John H. Miller* Abt 1859 -
 5 Elizabeth Miller Abt 1745 -
 +Hutcherson
 5 Mary Miller Abt 1747 -
 +Hutcherson
 5 John Miller Abt 1749 -
 5 Frederick Miller Abt 1751 - 1827
 +Mary Frances Carter - Bef 1821
 6 Frances "Fanny" Miller 1788 - 1857
 +Thomas Hodges
 6 Charlotte Miller 1791 - 1883
 +William H. Sherrod 1788 - 1881
 7 Mary Sherrod 1818 -
 +James Conway McCuistion
 7 Elizabeth Sherrod 1819 -
 +William S. Casner
 7 Martha Sherrod 1820 -
 +Levi Best Saunders
 7 Sterling Brown Sherrod 1822 -
 +Margaret Lankford
 7 James T. Sherrod 1823 -
 +Cathernie
 7 Emily Sherrod 1824 -
 +Philemon Williams
 7 Charlotte Sherrod 1826 -
 +Moses Williams
 7 William V. Sherrod 1828 -
 +Mary
 7 Nancy Sherrod 1830 -
 +John Alexander Neill
 7 Alva E. Sherrod 1832 -
 7 John F. Sherrod 1833 -
 +Frankie Jane Roberts

7 Arthur Wesley Sherrod 1835 -
 +Amanda A. Cannon
 6 Anderson Miller Abt 1792 - Aft 1849
 +Holly Ferrell Abt 1784 - Aft 1849
 7 Selina J. Miller Abt 1826 - Aft 1849
 7 Martin Calvin Miller 1829 -
 +Martha Jane Hill Abt 1835 - 1912
 8 William Riley Miller Abt 1850 -
 8 Mary Virginia Miller Abt 1852 -
 +Finch
 *2nd Husband of Mary Virginia Miller:
 +Gutherie
 *3rd Husband of Mary Virginia Miller:
 +Walters
 *4th Husband of Mary Virginia Miller:
 +Dick
 8 Anderson Miller Abt 1854 -
 8 Sallie Hollie Miller Abt 1856 -
 +John Watson
 8 James Andrew Miller Abt 1858 -
 8 A.J. Miller 1860 -
 8 John Melton Miller Abt 1862 -
 8 Laura Minerva Miller Abt 1865 -
 +Samuel Bannaster Watson
 8 Noah Franklin Arthur Miller 1869 - 1937
 +Elnora "Nora" Thurmond 1873 - 1936
 9 Frederick Miller 1899 -
 9 Claude L. Miller 1903 - 1986
 +Lillie Modelle Hendrick 1911 -
 1992
 10 Franklin Carl Miller 1936 -
 +Patricia Ann Perdew 1938 -
 11 David Arthur Miller 1961 -
 11 Franklin Thomas Miller 1963 -
 11 Anne Wickliffe Miller 1967 -
 10 Claude Milton Miller 1939 -
 +Margaret Katherine Wright 1940 -
 11 Steve Franklin Miller 1962 -
 11 Jeffrey Allen Miller 1965 -
 +Diane 1970 -
 12 Adam James Miller 1992 -
 12 Hannah Miller 1994 -
 11 Katherine Anne Miller 1970 -
 10 David Hendrick Miller 1941 -
 +Meredith Gail Farley 1942 -
 11 Matthew Franklin Miller 1969 -
 11 David Michael Miller 1971 -
 11 Bret Stuart Miller 1974 -
 10 Cary Arthur Miller 1945 -
 +Marilyn Sue Hopkins 1947 -
 11 Cary Arthur Miller, Jr. 1966 -
 11 Mark Allen Miller 1969 -
 11 Amy Christy Miller 1972 -
 9 Gladys Miller 1907 -
 +Cross Spann, Jr. 1905 - 1974
 10 Joe Hal Spann 1927 -
 +Sue M. Mitchell 1933 -
 11 Nancy Lu Spann 1960 -

			+William James Graham
	11	Carol Jo Spann	1964 -
			+Kenny Bogard
	10	Gloria Jean Spann	1929 -
		+James F. Williams	1924 -
	11	James Frazer Williams	1951 -
	11	John Wyatt Williams	1953 -
	11	Judy Leigh Williams	1958 - 1959
			*2nd Husband of Gloria Jean Spann:
		+Beck Wilson	
	10	Nancy Louise Spann	1935 -
		+Marc N. Kelley	1935 -
	11	Kathryn Louise Kelley	1960 -
	11	Susan Newman Kelley	1963 -
	10	Buddy Miller Spann	1943 -
		+Beverly Robertson	1943 -
	11	Christina Rena Spann	1963 -
		+Michael Watson	1963 -
	12	Ryan Michael Watson	1987 -
	12	Logan Miller Watson	1989 -
1989			
	11	Constance Elaine "Connie" Spann	
	11	Cynthia Marie Spann	1970 -
	10	Patricia Ann Spann	1945 -
		+George C. Oakley	1944 -
	11	Elizabeth Ann Oakley	1968 -
		+Jay Wells	1968 -
	12	Hugh Wells	1992 -
	11	Mary Katherine Oakley	1973 -
	8	Nora Mae Miller	1872 - 1918
		+William Ryan Cain	1872 - 1947
	9	William Jackson Cain II	1897 - 1943
		+Mabel Arvilla Sanders	1896 - 1991
	10	Mary Louise Cain	1925 -
		+Edwin Jesse Eaton	
	6	[207] Vincent Miller	1796 - 1848
		+ [208] Mildred Miller	1803 - 1853
	7	[209] Alfred C. Miller	Abt 1829 - 1893
		+ [210] Minerva J. Akins	1832 - 1861
	8	[211] Inez Miller	Abt 1855 -
	8	[212] William Vinnie Miller	1856 - 1945
		+ [213] Ora Clement Murrell	1865 - 1929
	9	[214] Homer Raby Miller	1886 - 1972
		+ [215] Rose Emma Hunter	1887 -
1972			
	10	[216] Vinnie Hunter Miller	1913 -
1987			
		+ [217] Gertrude Elizabeth Collier	
		*2nd Wife of Vinnie Hunter Miller:	
		+ [218] Martha Anita Soto	1925 -
	11	[219] Stephen Paul Miller	1946 -
1987			
		+ [220] Brenda Dianne Basler	
1945 -			
	12	[221] Jamie Lynmore Miller	
1977 -			
	12	[222] Judson Hunter Miller	

1979 -					
	11	[223] Benjamin Raby Miller	1950 -		
		+ [224] Barbara "Marty" Bruce			
1973	12	[225] Beau Miller	1973 -		
		*2nd Wife of Benjamin Raby Miller:			
		+ [226] Candace Susan Chase			
1950 -					
	12	[227] Malea Michelle Miller			
1980 -					
	12	[228] Benjamin Hunter Chase			
Miller 1987 -					
	11	[229] Hunter Scott Miller	1955 -		
	10	[230] Zona Kathryn Miller	1916 -		
		+ [231] David Gaston Alford			
1960	11	[232] David Gaston Alford II	1941 -		
1945	11	[233] "Little Brother" Alford	1945 -		
	11	[234] Michael Terrell Alford			
		+ [235] Carol Sims			
		*2nd Wife of Michael Terrell Alford:			
		+ [236] Bernadette Lavetsky			
	12	[237] Lea Maria Alford			
	11	[238] Patricia Miller Alford			
		+ [239] Steve Cozby			
	12	[240] Michael Chad Cozby			
Lanier					
		*2nd Husband of Patricia Miller Alford:			
		+ [241] Jerry Leon Lanier			
	9	[242] Urban Bruce Miller	1888 - 1910		
	9	[243] Robert Nick Miller	1894 - 1985		
		+ [244] Robbie Brown	1896 - 1958		
	10	[245] Bobbie Lee Miller			
		+ [246] William Ross Cornish			
	11	[247] Carol Cornish			
		+ [248] David Malcolm Vaughn			
	12	[249] Elizabeth Marie "Libby"			
Vaughn					
	11	[250] William Stephen Cornish			
		+ [251] Irene Flores			
	12	[252] Stephen Brandon Cornish			
	11	[253] Cynthia Cornish			
		+ [254] Jean-Pierre Hadida			
	12	[255] Dylan Abraham Hadida			
	11	[256] Christopher Scott Cornish			
	8	[257] Minerva Akin Miller	1860 - 1861		
	7	[258] Nancy Jane Miller	Abt 1835 -		
		+ [259] George P. Norvell	1832 -		
	8	[260] Mildred E. Norvell	1859 -		
	8	[261] James V. Norvell	1860 -		
	7	[262] William Rufus Miller	1835 - 1899		
		+ [263] Sarah Ann Witherspoon	1842 -		
	6	Richard Miller	1799 - Bef 1880		
		+ Mary {Polly} Alexander	1802 - Aft 1880		
	7	William Albert Miller	1825 -		
		+ Martha A. Lovins	1838 -		
	8	Victoria Miller	1860 -		

+A. P. {Awk} Elkins
 9 Elnora Elkins 1879 -
 9 Charlie W. Elkins 1881 -
 9 Eula Mae Elkins 1883 -
 9 Lola Hontus Elkins 1885 -
 9 Albert Henry Elkins 1890 -
 +Mavis McCuiston
 10 Bernice McCuiston
 10 Mary June McCuiston
 8 Isabel Miller 1864 -
 8 Albert Miller 1868 - 1946
 +Ida Lee 1869 - 1949
 9 Willie Miller 1903 - 1904
 9 Parvin Miller 1910 - 1935
 7 Robert {Bob} Carter Miller 1830 - 1903
 +Sophia Jackson Rebecca Carolina Lee 1833 - 1885
 8 Nancy {Nannie} C. Miller 1854 -
 +Joe N. Hunt 1854 - 1908
 9 Ina Hunt 1882
 + Sam Givens
 *2nd Husband of Nancy {Nannie} C. Miller:
 +Leon Alexander Abt 1855 -
 8 John {Johnnie} Thomas Miller 1859 - 1905
 +Virginia Lewis 1859 - 1882
 9 Eunice W. Miller 1880 - 1959
 +Mavis Dick 1888 - 1972
 10 Joseph {Joe} Randall Miller
 +Juanita Crowe
 11 Stephen Miller
 11 Joseph Miller
 10 Mildred Miller
 +Loren Putnam
 10 Virginia Miller
 +James Roland
 *2nd Wife of John {Johnnie} Thomas Miller:
 +Mary A. Pflueger 1869 - 1935
 9 Gladys Miller 1898 - 1956
 +Bowman Clanton 1898 - 1970
 10 John Paul Clanton 1922 -
 10 Jackie Clanton 1927 -
 10 Billie Joe Clanton 1930 -
 10 Joyce Clanton 1933 -
 9 Hardy Moore Miller 1890 - 1965
 +Katy Lee Shoemaker 1895 - 1977
 10 Hugh Randall Miller 1921 - 1993
 +Marie Elizabeth Wall 1917 -
 11 Dan Wall Miller 1942 - 1982
 +Patricia Ann Lovett 1943 -
 12 John Trevor Miller 1970 -
 +Melanie Jean Osborn 1972 -
 12 Micah Ryan Miller 1973 -
 11 Patricia Ann Miller 1948 -
 +David Wayne Watson 1948 -
 12 Drew Jamison Watson 1977 -
 10 William Hardiman Miller
 +Mary Alice Myers
 11 John Myers Miller 1952 -

		+Deborah Russell	
	12	Jill Miller 1976 -	
		+William "Chip" Adams	
	13	Will Adams	1996
-			
	13	Callie Adams	1997
-			
	12	Greg Miller	1978 -
	11	Jan Alice Miller	1956 -
		+Allen McKeel	
	12	Jeremy Miller	1975 -
	12	Infant Miller	1977 -
	12	Joshua "Josh" Miller	1978 -
10	Mary Sue Miller	1926 -	
		+Gene Wesley White	1924 -
	11	Gene Randall "Randy"	
White 1949 -			
		+Leslie Vick	
		2nd Wife of Gene Randall "Randy" White:	
		+Judy Metcalf	
	11	Richard "Richie" Miller White	
1952 -			
		+Denise Freezor	
	12	Chris Miller White	1985 -
	12	Matthew Ryan White	1987 -
10	Bobbie Miller	1935 -	
		+Sue Phillips	
10	Angela Sue Miller	1970 -	
10	Holly Nicole Miller	1973 -	
		+Jeffrey Adam Cullop	
	11	Shaylee Nicole Cullop	1998 -
8	Robert {Cap} Carter Miller	1862 - 1920	
	+Sophronia {Fronie} Lewis	1863 - 1892	
9	Minnie Frances Miller	1883 - 1949	
		+Jessie C. Dunn	
	10	Maudena Dunn	- 1958
	10	Elaine Dunn	
	10	Prentice Dunn	1917 -
		+Lillian Vaughn	
	11	Larry Jo Dunn	
		+Shirley	
	11	Linda Kay Dunn	1948 -
	10	J. C. Dunn	1920 -
		+Ila Nell Brandon	
	11	Jimmy Dunn	
9	Dumas Miller	1888 - 1949	
		+Lynnie Nance	1893 -
	10	Robert Carter Miller	
		+Marjean Hester	
	11	Janice Miller	
	11	Robert Carter Miller	
	10	Bobby Miller	
	11	Susie Miller	Abt 1959 -
	10	{Unknown} Miller	
		*2nd Wife of Robert {Cap} Carter Miller:	
	+ [264] Sarah Elinor {Ellen} Wilkinson	1870 - 1957	
9	Audie Carter Miller	1895 - 1968	

		+Edgar Houston Lax	1890 -
10		Lavelle Lax	1915 - 1927
10		Hattie Frances Lax	1917 -
		+Hathaway Bucy	- 1966
11		Jo Dell Bucy	
11		Nancy Bucy	
11		Shelia Bucy	
11		Cary Bucy	
11		Scott Lax Bucy	
11		Peggy Bucy	1937 -
		+Foster	
10		Kattie Nell Lax	1919 -
		+Willie Daniel Parker	
11		Tommie Dee Parker	
		+Martha Fay Willoughby	
11		Donnie Parker	
10		Edgar Houston Lax	1922 -
		+Katherine Alton	
11		Patsy Lax	
11		Terry Lax	
10		Rose Mary Lax	1933 -
		+Bobbie Dale Spiceland	
11		Stephan Dale Spiceland	
10		Wanda Fay Lax	1937 -
		+Horace Fisher	
11		Rickie Fisher	
11		Joey Fisher	
9		Hoyte Dewey Miller	1898 - 1973
		+Hattie Irene Shoemaker	1898 -
10		Ralph Miller	
10		Douglas Miller	
10		Linda Buchanan Miller	
10		Hazel Miller	1921 - 1941
9		Opal Irene Miller	1903 -
		+George Shoemaker	1901 -
10		Sylvia Dell Shoemaker	
		+James Davis Puckett	1924 -
11		Kim Davis Puckett	1955 -
		*2nd Husband of Sylvia Dell Shoemaker:	
		+Will Stafford	
8		William David {Billy} Miller	1865 - 1930
		+Mary {Mollie} Elizabeth Allbritten	Abt 1870 - Abt
1962			
9		Charles Greg Miller	Abt 1889 - 1968
		+Edna Clanton	
10		Max Miller	
10		Cecilia Miller	
10		Charles Clanton Miller	
		+Grace Nell Jones	
9		Robbie Miller	1891 - 1892
9		Ruby Florence Miller	1894 - 1980
		+Lubie Franklin Thurmond	1889 -
1972			
10		Edwin Miller Thurmond	1916 -
		+Virginia Gephart	1918 - 1960
11		Michael E. Thurmond	1943 -
		+Donna Humphrey	1943 -
12		Dennis Thurmond	1967 -

	12	Melissa Thurmond	1971 -
	12	Tina Marie Thurmond	1973 -
11		Patricia Louise Thurmond	1945 -
		+Charles Richard Valentine	
10		James Wilbur Thurmond	1918 -
		+Frances Amelia Waters	1919 -
11		Betty Carolyn Thurmond	1939 -
		+Joseph Nicholas {Nicky} Ryan	
1943 -			
	12	Joseph David Ryan	1963 -
		+Tina Housden	
	13	Robyn Nicole Ryan	
1987 -			
	12	Amelia Faye {Amy} Ryan	
1965 -			
		+Donald Keith Houston	
	13	Ryan Keith Houston	
1983 -			
	13	James Taylor Houston	
1986 -			
	11	James David {Jimmy} Thurmond	1947 -
		+Camille Marie Szolkoski	
	12	Brent Edward Thurmond	
1972 -			
	12	Jason David Thurmond	1976 -
9		Richard {Dick} Miller	1896 - 1944
		+Notie Orr	1899 -
	10	William Cyrus Miller	1925 - 1979
		+Thelma Rose McPherson	1926 -
	11	Jeanie Pat Miller	1950 -
		+Kent Kingins	
	11	Johnny Miller	1953 -
		+Carolyn Werts	
	10	Gene Orr Miller	1927 -
		+Jerlyne Love Lassiter	1932 -
	11	Debra Jean Miller	1954 -
	11	Sherree Leigh Miller	1956 -
		+Lester Ricky Stinnett	1953 -
8		Obediah O. Miller	1869 - 1917
		+Minnie F. Woodall	Abt 1869 - Abt 1923
9		Mavis Miller	
9		Fannie Miller	
		+Paul McClaren	
	9	Vera Miller	
8		James Riley Miller	1875 - 1961
		+Mattye Ruby Parker	1882 - 1969
9		James Parker Miller	1915 - 1978
		+Robbie Nell Myers	1918 -
	10	Rodney Myers Miller	1943 -
		+Carla Rowland	
	11	Meredith Miller	
	11	Bryan Miller	
9		Robert Obe Miller	1919 -
		+Patricia Mason Drake	
	10	Dan Miller	1949 -
		+Laura Libassi	
	10	Christopher Riley Miller	

	8	Edgar Lee {Ed} Miller	1879 - 1945
		+Ada L. Weldon	1883 - 1954
	9	Celia Miller	
		+Cleo Grogan	
	10	Michael Grogan	1953 -
	9	Maxine Miller	1905 -
		+Irby Koffman	
	10	Max Koffman	1926 -
	10	Irby Lee Koffman	1931 -
	9	Edward Lee Miller	1921 -
		+Velma Gallimore	
	10	Debbie Lee Miller	1961 -
	8	Kate Miller	1881 - 1904
7		Eliza Ann Miller	Abt 1832 -
7		Thomas Ewell Miller	1833 - 1913
		+Rebecca Campbell	1841 - Abt 1864
	8	Franklin Walker Miller	1864 - 1939
		+Dollie Frances Farris	1865 - 1942
	9	Ellen Wright {Ellie} Miller	1889 - 1970
		+John Elbert {Bertie} Morris	1891 -
1977			
	10	William Elbert Morris	1918 - 1985
		+Marian Grace Stone	1918 -
	11	William Elbert Morris	1948 -
		+Antoinette Louise {Toni}	
Ponton 1949 -			
	12	Melissa Antoinette Morris	
1978 -			
	12	Jeffrey William Morris	1982 -
	10	Ada Frances Morris	1919 - 1972
		+Homer Oscar Frohardt	1915 - 1980
	11	Richard Homer Frohardt	1941 -
		+Diane Sue Fardal	1942 -
	12	Mark Allen Frohardt	1967 -
		+Michelle Rottingham	1966 -
	13	Megan Renee Frohardt	
1993 -			
	12	Amy Ruth Frohardt	1970 -
		+Michael Blaise Zegers	1967 -
	12	Sarah June Frohardt	1973 -
	11	Robert Morris Frohardt	1943 -
		+Nancy Joan Teeter	1943 -
	12	Kurt Alan Frohardt	1972 -
	12	Claire Marie Frohardt	1974 -
	12	Carly Megan Frohardt	1974 -
	11	Paul Douglas Frohardt	1952 -
		+Darcie Patricia Clark	1951 -
	12	Robert Frohardt	1983 -
	12	Erin Frohardt	1985 -
	10	Emma Elizabeth Morris	1919 -
		+David Earl Frohardt	
	11	David Michael Frohardt	1947 -
		+Mary Ellen Werner	1951 -
	12	Robin Aurora Frohardt	1981 -
	11	Mark Stephen Frohardt	1951 -
		+Katharine Baldwin Elsom	
1966 -			
	10	Mary Pauline Morris	1922 - 1923

9 Horace Alexander Miller 1892 - 1973
 +Corra Collins 1895 -
 10 R. C. Miller 1926 -
 +Hazel Rust
 9 Mattie Grace Miller 1896 - 1961
 +Obediah Alexander 1874 - 1941
 10 Nedra Alexander 1919 -
 +Clete Brooks
 11 Claudette Brooks 1947 -
 +Edward Ginther
 12 Aaron Edward Ginther 1981 -
 10 Elbert Oneal Alexander 1922 - Abt 1989
 +Eva Brumley
 11 David Alexander
 +Donna
 12 Ray Alexander
 12 Neal Alexander
 11 Ricky Alexander
 12 Amy Alexander
 11 Susan Alexander
 +Larry Cunningham
 12 Tommy Cunningham
 10 Herbert Hugh Alexander 1924 -
 +Juanita Wallace
 11 Jerry Alexander
 +Dianne
 12 Alexis Alexander
 12 Matthew Alexander
 11 Anita Alexander
 +Belle
 12 Scott Belle
 12 Rebecca Belle
 *2nd Husband of Anita Alexander:
 +Jones
 9 Nancy Ellen Miller 1898 - 1904
 9 Charlie McKinley Miller 1904 - 1922
 9 John Tom Miller 1908 - 1959
 +Josie Sutherland
 10 Fred Thomas Miller 1936 -
 11 John Cavitt Miller
 +Stephanie Northcott
 11 Brad Thomas Miller
 10 Jean Cartha Miller 1939 -
 +Jay Riddle
 11 Kimberly Riddle
 11 Tammy Riddle
 9 Ernest Oneal Miller 1886 - 1930
 +Lillie Frances Lee 1891 - 1944
 10 James Odell Miller 1921 -
 +Anne Clare Gillihan 1925 -
 11 James Leonard Miller 1947 -
 +Carol Ruth Barton 1948 -
 *2nd Wife of James Leonard Miller:
 +Beverly Faye Sherrod 1950 -
 12 James Alan Miller 1980 -
 11 Janet Ruth Miller 1945 -
 +Harry Eugene White 1942 -
 12 Harry {Trey} Eugene White

1967 -		+Terri Lyn Pratt	Abt 1966 -
		12 Cara Lynn White	1971 -
		+Brion Kris DeLap	1969 -
		13 Brion Stuart DeLap	
1994 -	11	Helen Clare Miller	1949 -
		+Bobby Kenneth Stem	1944 -
	12	Timothy {Timmy} Lee Stem	
1971 -		+Shelly Tiffany Stanifer	
		13 Timothy Lee Stem	
1997 -		12 Bobby {Bo} Kenneth Stem	
1975 -		12 Stephen Odell Stem	1980 -
	11	Robert Odell Miller	1951 -
		+Donna Jo Bradford Akin	
1950 -	10	Opal Melvina Miller	1909 - 1995
		+Floyd Stanley Smith	1918 -
	11	Jack Miller Smith	1938 -
		+Barbara Jean Henson	1944 -
	12	Julie Ann Smith	1965 -
		*2nd Wife of Jack Miller Smith:	
		+Emily McDaniel	
	11	Gloria Mason Smith	1938 -
		+Robert Earl Dortch	1938 -
	12	Robert {Rob} Earl Dortch	
1962 -		13 Joshua Dortch	1984 -
		13 Jordon Dortch	1991 -
	12	Christie Lee Dortch	1968 -
	11	Joe Lee Smith	1940 -
		+Ruby Darlene Long	1940 -
	12	David Michael Smith	1962 -
	12	Phillip Lee Smith	1969 -
		+Anita	
		13 Sara Beth Smith	1995 -
	12	Jason Patrick Smith	1974 -
		+Peggy Lynn Marlin	1973 -
	10	Odie Lee Miller	1912 - 1979
		+Arthur Redden	1907 - 1983
	11	Charles Thomas Redden	1929 -
		+Carol	
		*2nd Wife of Charles Thomas Redden:	
		+Dorothy Nell Russell	1928 -
	12	Sandra Ann Redden	1947 -
		+Ron Cook	1946 -
		13 Travis Allen Cook	
1970 -		13 Jeffrey Thomas Cook	
1972 -		13 Lara Ann Cook	1972 -
	12	Janice Lynn Redden	1950 -
		+John Sherman	1949 -
		13 Adam Sherman	1973 -
		13 Andrew Sherman	

1975 -		13	Aaron Sherman Abt
1980 -		13	John Austin Sherman
Abt 1983 -	11	Frank Miller Redden	1930 - 1941
	11	Ralph Holmes Redden	1934 -
		+Edna McKeel	1930 -
	12	Sanda Redden	1948 -
	12	Toni Lynn Redden	1953 -
	12	Cary Scott Redden	1959 -
	13	Zachary Redden	
	13	Chase Scott Redden	
1983 -		13	Cody Taylor Redden
1992 -		12	Craig Bryn Redden 1960 -
		12	Dawn Lee Redden 1961 -
		*2nd Wife of Ralph Holmes Redden:	
		+Elaine	
	11	Samuel Edward Redden	1942 -
		+Glenda Wielkie	1942 -
	12	Virginia Lynn Redden	1964 -
	12	Teresa Lee Redden	1967 -
	12	David Authur Redden	1972 -
	10	Robert Reed Miller	1924 - 1993
		+Coreen Duvall	1919 -
	11	Michael Edward Miller	1960 -
	11	Joey Randy Miller	1962 -
		+Melissa	
	12	Jessica Miller	
	12	Robert Joseph Miller	1993 -
		*2nd Wife of Thomas Ewell Miller:	
		+Prudence Callahan	1840 - 1912
	8	John {Fate} Lafayette Miller	1868 - 1942
		+Lula Ann Lovins	1874 - 1968
	9	Miller	
	9	Bernice {Bill} Fielder Miller	1892 - 1962
		+Pearl Gustafson	1901 -
	10	William Eugene Miller	1934 -
		+Nancy Katherine Teel	1932 -
	11	Kenneth Lloyd Miller	1959 -
	11	Karl Edward Miller	1962 -
	9	Lola Hontas Miller	1894 - 1966
		+Earl McCuiston	
	10	Glenda Ann McCuiston	
	10	Gerelyn McCuiston	
	10	Annie Reubene McCuiston	1913 -
1975		+W. C. Hutchens	
	11	Jolane Hutchens	
		+Jack McCain	
	12	Kimberly Allison McCain	
		*2nd Husband of Jolane Hutchens:	
		+L. G. Strickland	
	9	Richard W. Miller	1896 - 1897
	9	Annie Laurie Miller	1900 - 1991
		+Ernest Bailey	1893 - 1964

1977

10 Kenneth Keys {Jack} Bailey 1917 -
 +Thelma Riley
 10 Paul Dee Bailey 1923 -
 11 Ernie Rob Bailey 1944 -
 11 Becky Dee Bailey 1949 -
 11 Billy Dean Bailey 1958 -
 9 Walter Franklin Miller 1903 - 1959
 +Eunice Hargis
 10 Jay L. Miller 1924 -
 +JoAnn Fulton 1926 -
 11 Marvin Jay Miller 1951 -
 11 Walter Franklin Miller 1954 -
 10 Joe Tipton Miller 1926 -
 +Betty Jean Outland 1928 -
 11 Richard Stanley Miller 1949 -
 +Vicky McIntyre 1952 -
 12 Justin Bradley Miller 1977 -
 11 Marcia Gaye Miller 1955 -
 10 Jackie Miller 1929 -
 +Janice Blaylock 1932 -
 11 Mark Allen Miller 1954 -
 +Janice Geldmeir 1954 -
 11 Gregory Lee Miller 1956 -
 11 Jacqueline Miller 1963 -
 9 Leland Gingles Miller 1905 - 1962
 +Mary Louise Wells
 9 Louise Miller 1911 -
 +Walter Douglas Shoemaker 1905 -
 10 Jane Miller Shoemaker Abt 1949 -
 +Mark Johnson
 *2nd Husband of Jane Miller Shoemaker:
 +James Saino
 8 Richard W. {Dick} Miller 1870 - 1893
 +[264] Sarah Elinor {Ellen} Wilkinson 1870 - 1957
 9 Galen Grey Miller 1891 - 1951
 +Beatrice {Scrappie} Hart 1896 -
 10 William Mason Miller
 10 Junah Lavella Miller
 +Joe Spark
 11 Marilyn Elaine Spark
 +Dean Surby
 11 Jeffrey Malcohm Spark
 +Linda L. Pointer
 8 Frocia Miller 1873 - 1924
 +Allen W. Farris 1872 - 1946
 9 Marvin Farris 1892 -
 +Lena Vickery
 10 Kelley W. Farris
 +Lorene Wilson
 11 Janice Wilson
 11 Kelley D. Wilson
 11 Terry Wilson
 11 Richard Wilson
 10 Clair Pearl {Clara} Farris
 +James Nash
 11 Ronnie Nash
 11 Gerry Nash

	11	David Nash	
	10	James Edward Farris	
		+Louise McClure	
	10	Sue Nell Farris	
		+Raymond Hart	
	11	Wanda Hart	
	11	Brenda Hart	
	10	Juanita Farris	
		+Billy Jones	
	11	Randall Jones	
	11	Denecia Jones	
	10	Woodard Leon Farris	
		*2nd Wife of Marvin Farris:	
		+Bell Hoofman	
	10	Margaret Farris	
		+Milford Flood	
	10	Lula Farris	
	10	Lola Farris	
		+Billy Page	
	9	Dollie Sharp Farris	1893 - 1976
		+Willie Phillips	1918 - 1962
	10	Velda Gray Phillips	1924 -
		+Ralph Richard Bruhn	1921 -
	11	Susan Carol Bruhn	1944 -
		+George Lyndon Pearson	
1941 - 1968			
	12	Paul David Pearson	1963 -
1963			
	12	David Scott {Scottie} Pearson	
		*2nd Husband of Susan Carol Bruhn:	
		+Douglas W. Simmons	
	11	Ralph Steven Bruhn	1947 -
		+Paulette Cooper	1949 -
	12	Dana Michelle Bruhn	1971 -
	12	David Michael Bruhn	1974 -
	10	Norma Jean Phillips	1931 -
		+Rex Earl Mann	1924 -
	11	Ronald Earl Mann	1949 -
	11	Mark Richard Mann	1962 -
	9	Thomas Kelley Farris	1898 - 1920
		+Janie	
	9	Covela Farris	1903 - 1928
		+Leslie B. Vickery	
	10	Grace Orell Vickery	
		+Clovis Hart	
	10	Harold B. Vickery	
	10	Dollie Magaline Vickery	1919 -
		+Connie Lee Burton	1921 -
	11	Robert Autry Burton	1941 -
		+Dorthea Ellen Cox	
	12	Laura Renee Burton	1968 -
	12	Marionette Burton	1969 -
	12	Robert Aaron Burton	1977 -
	11	Anita Jean Burton	1946 -
		+Edward A. Thomas	
	12	Eric Anthony Thomas	1972 -
	12	Stephen Paul Thomas	1974 -

1974 -

	11	Allen Keith Burton	1947 -
		+Vicki Aileen Cavitt	
	12	Benjamin Douglas Burton	
	12	Emily Leanna Burton	1975 -
9	Birdie Farris	1906 -	
		+Woodard Morris	
8	Mattie Green Miller	1875 - 1925	
		+William F. {Bill} Haynes	
9	Billy Haynes		
8	Walter {Wall} Grady Miller	1884 - 1949	
		+Willie Trumon Lancaster	1893 - 1970
9	Hugh Neil Miller	1921 - 1922	
9	Lou Nell Miller	1923 -	
		+Thomas Frank {Fox} Elkins	
9	Max Robert Miller	1925 -	
		+Lillian Marie Marshall	1953 -
	10	Melinda Gail Miller	1951 -
	10	Grady Marshall Miller	1953 -
		+Jody Darleen Hinson	1952 -
	11	Amie Cristen Miller	1975 -
	11	Natalie Joy Miller	1980 -
	11	Taryn Alayna Miller	1991 -
	10	Martha Nell Miller	1956 -
	9	Jane Anne Miller	1928 -
7	Philadelphia C. Miller	Abt 1837 - 1897	
7	Mary F. Miller	Abt 1840 -	
7	John H. Miller	Abt 1844 -	
		+Nancy Ellen Parker	1846 - 1915
6	Elizabeth "Betsey" Miller	1802 - 1861	
		+Joseph L. Lemaster	
7	Mary Calphernia Lemaster	1822 - 1886	
		+Gilbert Wilson Murphy	
		*2nd Husband of Mary Calphernia Lemaster:	
		+Benjamin Appleby	
7	Jefferson Davis Lemaster	1825 -	
7	Eliza Jane Lemaster	1826 - 1906	
		+Samuel H. Haire	
7	Robert A. Lemaster	1828 - 1860	
		+Mary Ann Howard	
7	Sarah Matilda Lemaster		
		+Matt O'conner	
7	William Lemaster	1832 -	
7	Martha E. Lemaster	1838 -	
		+Aaron Wiley	
7	John Calvin Lemaster	1838 - 1888	
		+Martha Ann Willett	
7	Margaret Serrena Lemaster	1840 -	
		+David Logan	
7	Viola P. Lemaster	1845 - 1860	
6	Gincy "Jane" Miller	1804 - 1872	
		+Evan Shelby Polk	
6	John F. Miller	Abt 1807 -	
		+Hannah McMannus Williams	Abt 1809 -
7	J. H. Miller	Abt 1829 -	
		+Unknown	
8	Louis Emery Miller	1846 -	
7	Jeremiah T. Miller	Abt 1830 -	

		+Ruth L. Caughron	Abt 1834 -	
	8	Rachael Miller	Abt 1853 -	
	8	Artamisha Miller	Abt 1855 -	
	8	J. W. Miller	Abt 1857 -	
7		Martha E. Miller	Abt 1831 - 1908	
		+John W. Caughron	Abt 1831 - 1884	
	8	Samuel J. Caughron	1850 - Bef 1860	
	8	William T. Caughron	1852 -	
		+Florence Haywood	1866 - 1956	
	9	Ody W. Caughron	Abt 1885 -	
	9	William Cecil Caughron	1890 - 1965	
		+Anna May F.	1892 - 1962	
1905 -	10	William Caughron	Caughron	Aft
1930				
	8	Henry Augustus "Gus" Caughron	1854 -	
		+Anne E. Notgrass	1859 - 1889	
	9	Maggie Cornelia Caughron	Bef 1874 -	
	9	Carrie Caughron	1876 -	
		+Will J. Stultz	1871 - 1917	
	10	Clifton Stultz	1896 - Unknown	
		+Betty Barnes	1897 - Unknown	
	11	Willard Stultz	Unknown - 1922	
	11	Glen L. Stultz	Unknown - Unknown	
		+Unknown		
	12	Jackolene "Jerry" Stultz		
		*2nd Wife of Glen L. Stultz:		
		+Lorine		
	12	"Son" Stultz		
	10	Hilton Stultz	Abt 1902 -	
	10	Willie Dell Stultz	Abt 1904 -	
	10	Lilburn Stultz	Abt 1906 -	
	10	Zelma Stultz	Abt 1908 -	
	10	Margaret Elise Stultz	Abt 1910 -	
	10	Regie Stultz	1899 - Unknown	
	+Ona	Aft 1899 - Unknown		
	11	Margaret Stultz		
	11	Elise Stultz		
	10	Ledy L. Stultz	1894 - Unknown	
1920	9	Charles "Charlie" G. Caughron	1879 - Aft 1920	
		+Mary A Lawson	Aft 1879 - Aft	
1903				
	10	Infant Caughron	Abt 1903 - Abt	
	10	Audrey Caughron	1904 - 1970	
	+Lorine	Thurman	Aft 1904 - 1995	
	11	Pauline Caughron		
		+Jimmy McConley		
	11	Wayne Caughron		
	11	Russell Caughron		
	10	Dan Caughron	Abt 1905 - 1982	
	+Ruby	Harbin	Aft 1905 -	
	11	Joan Caughron		
	11	Larry Caughron		
	11	Paula Caughron		
	10	Trice Caughron	1907 - 1982	
	+Mallie	Michael	1912 -	
	11	Charles William "Billy" Caughron		

1932 -		+Elsie Earl Scherffius	1936 -
1978	12	Joseph Dale Caughron	1962 -
1978	12	William Anthony "Tony"	
Caughron	11	Betty Jane Caughron +Cunningham	
	12	Patti Cunningham	
	12	Debbie Cunningham	
	11	Jackie Caughron +Zaricor	
	12	Regina Zaricor	
	10	Nina Maples Caughron	1918 -
	+George	Williamson	1915 -
	11	Rita Williamson	1951 - 1993
		+Henry Sherffius	Abt
1948 -	12	Adam Sherffius	Abt 1975 -
	12	Mark Sherffius	Abt 1980 -
	12	Daniel Sherffius	Abt 1986 -
	11	Barbara Williamson	1946 -
		+Andy Stewart	Bef 1946 -
	12	Steven Stewart	Abt 1966 -
	12	Scott Stewart	Abt 1968 -
	12	Angie Stewart	Abt 1974 -
		+Paul Hayes	Bef 1974 -
	9	Eugene Caughron	Aft 1880 -
	9	Daughter Caughron	1888 - 1888
		*2nd Wife of Henry Augustus "Gus" Caughron:	
	+Mary	Elizabeth Goad	1848 - 1923
	9	Joseph "Joe" William Caughron	1891 - 1962
		+Minnie May Lomax	1892 - 1984
1980	10	Edward Wright Caughron	1911 -
		+Alleen Inez Long	1912 - 1982
	11	Joyce Marlene Caughron	Caughron
1932 -		+Harold Lee Rhodes	1931 -
	12	Rhonda Lee Rhodes	1952 -
		+Tommy Kirt Parker	1949 - 1976
	13	Jonathan "Kirby"	
Parker 1971 -		+Angie Earney	1976 -
	14	Tommi Leigh Parker	
1996 -	13	Justin "Kyle" Parker	
1974 -		*2nd Husband of Rhonda Lee	
Rhodes:		+Joseph "joe" Delaney Schenk	
1947 -	13	Joseph "Delaney"	
Schenk Jr. 1978 -	13	Sybil Schenk	1980 -
		*3rd Husband of Rhonda Lee	
Rhodes:			

		+Johnny F. Board	1949 -
		*4th Husband of Rhonda Lee	
Rhodes:		+David Barham	1954 -
	12	Rachelle Rhodes	1956 -
	+Miles	Raymond Jr. Davis	1952 -
	13	Daran Rhae Davis	
1978 -		*2nd Husband of Rachelle	
Rhodes:		+William Dennis Chisholm	1955 -
	13	William Curt Chisholm	
1991 -		12	Randall Wade Rhodes 1957 -
	+Gaye Lynn Eddlemon	1962 -	
		*2nd Wife of Randall Wade	
Rhodes:		+Kim Martindale	1962 -
	13	Carley Madison Rhodes	
1993 -			
	11	Gary Robert Caughron	1933 - 1993
		+Mary Ann Grisham	1939 -
	12	Gloria Annette Caughron	
1956 -		+Danny Emerson	
	13	Danny Emerson	1973 -
	13	Gary Emerson	1975 -
	12	Donna Jill Caughron	1958 -
	+Woodend		
	13	Joshua Cameron	
Woodend	1990 -		
		13	Jilian Woodend 1995 -
		*2nd Husband of Donna Jill	
Caughron:		+Kurt Hoosar	Abt 1958 -
	12	Melodie Jo Caughron	1960 -
	+James Beutel		
	13	Monica Louise Beutel	
1987 -		*2nd Husband of Melodie Jo	
Caughron:		+Wallace West	
	12	Carole Marlene Caughron	
1964 -		+David York Whitaker	
	11	Donald Edward Caughron	1934 -
		+Gitta Fleck	1935 -
	12	Danny Edward Caughron	
1958 -		+Gail Wilmouth	1956 -
	13	Maggie Marie Frith	
Caughron	1985 -	13	Danny Edward
Caughron	1989 -	13	Carl Richard Caughron
1990 -		12	Gary Richard Caughron 1961 -
		+Marsha Pulley 1961 -	

Caughron	1962 -	12	Donald "Donnie" Robert
		+Unknown	
Caughron	1981 -	13	Donald "Donnie" Robert
Caughron	1984 -	13	Christopher Lee
	1936 -	11	Carol Yvonne Caughron 1936 - +Heinz "Phil" Andrew Mittag
		12	Phillip Michael Mittag 1958 - +Deborah Day 1967 -
	1983 -	12	Mickey Edward Mittag 1960 - +Sandra Lea Holder
	1984 -	13	Michelle Yvonne Mittag
Mittag:		13	Mathew Edward Mittag
			*2nd Wife of Mickey Edward
		+Ludivina Oyzon Jomao-as	1957 -
		12	Mark Andrew Mittag 1961 -
		+Unknown	
	1991 -	13	Micki Renee Mittag
		10	Carlene Josephine Caughron 1914 - +Lloyd Reiman 1907 - 1980
		11	Lloyd William Reiman 1931 - +Coleen Ann Brannon 1940 -
		12	Richard Eugene Reiman 1957 - +Sondra 1959 -
		13	Robert Reiman 1979 -
		13	Melissa Reiman 1984 -
	1985 -	13	Stephanie Reiman
		12	Ronald Allen Reiman 1958 - +Donette Serry 1961 -
	1981 -	13	Katrina Nichole Reiman
Reiman:			*2nd Wife of Ronald Allen
		+Kelly	
		12	Collette Reiman 1964 - +Vic Moringstar
		11	Donald Eugene Reiman 1935 - +Carolyn Christon 1937 -
		12	Tina Marie Reiman 1959 - +Wayne Tallman 1960 -
Tallman	1980 -	13	Nicholas Tyrone
	1981 -	13	Sean Christian Tallman
	1983 -	13	Kayla Marie Tallman
		12	Lori Ann Reiman 1964 - +Brett Swindig
	1984 -	13	Jennifer Nicole Swindig

Aft 1984 -
 Reiman: 13 Brandon Swindig
 *2nd Husband of Lori Ann
 +Elliott
 13 Brandon Elliott 1989 -
 *3rd Husband of Lori Ann
 Reiman:
 +Pat Porrazzo
 13 Chandler Evans
 Porrazzo 1994 -
 *2nd Wife of Donald Eugene Reiman:
 +Donna Jean Casper 1946 -
 *2nd Husband of Carlene Josephine
 Caughron:
 +John Kay 1915 -
 10 Mary Elizabeth Caughron 1923 -
 1924
 *2nd Wife of Joseph "Joe" William Caughron:
 +Louise
 9 Vallie Caughron Aft 1892 -
 *3rd Wife of Henry Augustus "Gus" Caughron:
 +Mandy Tanner 1864 - Bef 1930
 8 Charles A. Caughron Abt 1858 - Aft 1910
 +Unknown Abt 1858 - Abt 1908
 9 Ernest L. Caughron Abt 1892 -
 9 Vera N. Caughron Abt 1897 -
 9 Donnie M. Caughron Abt 1899 -
 9 James M. Caughron 1903 - 1967
 9 Mildred E. Caughron Abt 1907 -
 8 Rachel E. Caughron 1860 -
 +John Fitzgerald
 8 James H. "Jim" Caughron 1862 - Aft 1910
 +Lizzie Watson Aft 1864 - Bef 1892
 *2nd Wife of James H. "Jim" Caughron:
 +Linda "Lemmie" Pate 1871 - Bef 1906
 9 Hoyt Caughron 1894 -
 +Lula Gertrude Geurin 1883 - 1940
 9 Herbert Caughron 1896 -
 9 Minnie R. Caughron 1892 - 1967
 +William R. Terry 1882 - 1955
 10 Edna Earl Terry 1915 - 1990
 +Forrest J. Barnes 1911 - 1994
 11 Jane Ruth Barnes 1956 - 1956
 10 Jim Terry Aft 1915 -
 9 Infant Caughron Bef 1900 -
 9 Lexie Caughron Abt 1904 -
 +Belle
 10 Mary Caughron Aft 1924 -
 +Johnny Podgursky Bef 1924 -
 10 Lexie Caughron Aft 1924 -
 *3rd Wife of James H. "Jim" Caughron:
 +Della 1876 -
 9 Lorraine Caughron Abt 1909 -
 9 Earl Caughron Abt 1906 -
 8 Alice Virginia Caughron 1863 - 1930
 +Lewis Addison Goad 1857 - 1932
 9 William Lewis Goad 1882 - 1949

		+Lela Wilkes	1881 - 1957	
	10	Howard Wilkes Goad	1907 - 1975	
	+Robbie		1904 - 1980	
	10	Elred Allen "Peggy" Goad	1919 -	
	+Jake Dellinger		1915 -	
	11	Diane Dellinger		
	11	Son Dellinger		
	9	Vergie Goad	1884 - 1892	
	9	Ida Goad	1886 - 1889	
	9	Lily Ruth Goad	1886 - 1968	
1968		+Garrett W. Reed	Bef 1886 - Bef	
	9	J. Claude Goad	Abt 1888 - 1949	
		+Stella M. Haywood	1891 - 1986	
	10	Nadine Goad	1913 -	
Aft 1913 -	10	Jack Claude "Glen" Haywood Goad		
	9	Oliver Lee Goad	1890 - 1914	
		+Bessie	1892 - 1950	
	10	Virginia Goad	1911 -	
	+J.B. Garmon		1909 - 1977	
	11	Barbara Ann Garmon		
	11	Betty Garmon		
	9	Inez Goad	1891 - 1972	
		+Ross Vinson Terry	1886 - 1930	
	10	Gladys Ruth Terry	1911 -	
	+Matthew Edward Wheeler		1910 - 1971	
	10	Raymond Vinson Terry	1913 - 1994	
	+Claudia Whiting		1912 - 1990	
	11	Phyllis Jean Terry	1939 -	
	9	Pauline "Mai" Goad	1892 - 1978	
		+Robert Lee Lomax	1893 - 1944	
	10	Robbie "Bobbie" Mai Lomax	1928 -	
	+Theodore "Ted" Armstrong Hart		1927 -	
	11	Barbara Anne Hart	1955 -	
1955 -		+Marc C. Ostrom	Bef	
	12	Todd Michael Ostrom	1986 -	
	11	John Armstrong Hart	1957 -	
Aft 1957 -		+Holly Rebecca Dieckmann		
	11	Thomas David Hart	1961 -	
	11	Susan Elizabeth Hart	1964 -	
		+Bradley Lewis	Bef 1964 -	
	10	Lenora Alice Lomax	1929 -	
	+William David Dugger, Jr.		1925 -	
	11	Robert David Dugger	1953 -	
1953 -		+Cynthia Sue Willhite	Aft	
	12	Cory Wade Dugger	1978 -	
	12	Emily Beth Dugger	1981 -	
	12	Alyssa Janie Dugger	1982 -	
	11	Vicki Dee Dugger	1954 -	
1954 -		+James David Cagle	Bef	
	12	James David Cagle	1971 -	
1973 -	12	Anthony Cheyenne Cagle		

		12	Jeremy William Cagle	1974 -
		12	Justin Brent Cagle	1976 -
		12	Jarod Allison Cagle	1979 -
		12	Timothy Chad Cagle	1984 -
		12	Rachael Jillayne Cagle	1990 -
	11		Deana Alice Dugger	1957 -
			+James Calvin Neely	Bef
1957 -				
		12	Katherine Elaine Neely	1980 -
	9		Elmer Whitthorne Goad	1894 - 1970
			+Nellie Aline Haywood	1902 -
	10		Lucille Goad	1921 -
			+Charles Harvey Kerr	1916 - 1976
	11		Charles Dwight Kerr	1944 -
			+Victoria Smith	Aft 1944 -
		12	Melissa Kerr	Abt 1979 -
		12	Jeffery Kerr	Abt 1981 -
	11		Dana Nell Kerr	1946 -
			+Larry Eichenlaub	Bef
1946 -				
		12	Sean Eichenlaub	Abt 1977 -
		12	Leigh Eichenlaub	Abt
1982 -				
	10		Ray Oliver Goad	1927 -
			+Wilma Jeanette Mount	1932 -
	11		Lisa Alison Goad	1954 -
			+Mark Handly Hughes	Bef
1954 -				
		12	Rebecca Franklin Hughes	
1981 -				
		12	Laura Rachel Hughes	1983 -
		12	Samuel Handly Hughes	1985 -
	11		Mark Whitthorne Goad	1956 -
			+Rhonda Alison Stanford	
1959 -				
		12	Caroline Abigail Goad	1991 -
		12	Holly Alison Goad	1994 -
	11		Meredith Lynn Goad	1960 -
	9		Alta Elora Goad	1896 - 1975
			+Joe Reed	1892 - 1973
	10		Ruby Reed	1913 - 1983
			+Gene Thurman	Bef 1913 -
	11		Ruby Jean Thurman	1935 - 1936
	11		Gail Thurman	1944 -
	10		Will Allen Reed	1917 -
			+Eleanor Hayes	1917 -
	11		Janice Reed	1946 -
	10		J.B. Reed	Aft 1917 - 1990
	10		Helen Gordon Reed	Aft 1917 -
			+B.D. Liggett	Aft 1917 -
	10		JoAnn Reed	1931 -
	9		Clara Evelyn Goad	1898 - 1970
			+Smith A. Dodson	1895 - 1953
	10		Smith "Smitty" A. Dodson	1921 -
1980				
			+Jean	1923 -
	11		Celinda Dodson	1943 -
	10		Thomas W. Dodson	1922 -

1977

	10	Mary Alice Dodson	1924 -
		+Luverna Nelson	1922 -
	11	Shawn Nelson	1950 -
	11	Sandra Nelson	1952 -
	11	Tom Nelson	1955 -
	10	Margaret Dodson	1925 -
		+Bill Drake	Bef 1925 -
9		Carl Whitfield Goad	1900 - 1934
		+Willie Mai Paul	1903 - 1978
	10	Donald Whitfield Goad	1927 -
		+Milderd	1922 -
	11	Carl Goad	1965 -
	11	Sarah Goad	1967 -
	10	Carlene Goad	1934 -
9		Lema Christine Goad	1904 - 1994
		+Homer G. Haley	1898 - 1988
9		Gladys Lela Goad	1906 - 1989
		+Frank Neely	1907 - 1986
	10	Wendell L. Neely	1928 - 1995
8		Mary Elizabeth Caughron	1867 - 1941
		+Thomas J. Fitzgerald	1863 - 1937
9		Sadie Pearl Fitzgerald	1898 - 1980
		+Ed Jacobs	1890 - 1972
9		Vallie Virginia Fitzgerald	1891 - 1918
		+Felix Mahon	Bef 1891 -
9		Bessie W. Fitzgerald	1893 -
		+E. Watson	Bef 1893 -
	10	Malcolm Watson	- Abt 1940
9		Thomas Clemite Fitzgerald	1895 - 1969
9		Commiedoe S. Fitzgerald	1900 - 1976
		+Lissian Perry Underwood	1902 -
	9	Clarence B. Fitzgerald	1902 -
	9	Alonzo H. Fitzgerald	1905 - 1975
	8	Blanton Caughron	
7		Mary C. Miller	Abt 1835 -
		+William Campbell	
		*2nd Husband of Mary C. Miller:	
		+C.J. White	Abt 1838 -
7		Susan Miller	Abt 1837 -
		+Smith	
7		Amanda Miller	Abt 1838 - 1921
		+William Johnson	Abt 1839 -
	8	Samuel Wesley Johnson	Abt 1861 -
		*2nd Husband of Amanda Miller:	
		+Martin	
7		Nancy E. Miller	Abt 1839 -
7		John Asberry Miller	1841 - 1906
		+Emily Ada Russell	1857 - 1930
7		Rebecca T. Miller	Abt 1844 -
7		Sarah Ann Miller	Abt 1845 -
		+Alpheus Phillip William Thurmond	1822 - 1891
	8	Odie H. Thurmond	1883 - 1956
		+Hollie Sellars	1887 - 1990
	9	Eugene Thurmond	1910 -
	8	Robert Jesse Thurmond	1885 - 1948
7		Fannie G. Miller	Abt 1847 -
		+Charles S. Brown	

8 Margie Brown 1876 - 1944
 +Will Frank Lentz 1872 - 1970
 9 Murry Lentz 1893 -
 9 Christobel Lentz 1896 -
 9 Frank Lentz 1899 -
 9 Mary Maude Lentz 1902 -
 9 Maurice Lentz 1903 -
 9 Oakie Lee Lentz 1905 - 1984
 +Thomas Franklin Jones 1896 - 1977
 10 Clara Bell Jones
 +Charles Edward Bean
 11 Charles Edward Bean
 11 Marsha Bean
 11 Gary Franklin Bean
 10 Billy Ray Jones 1929 -
 +Reva Faye Blocker 1931 -
 11 Barry Ray Jones 1951 -
 +Rosemary Love
 12 Bill Jones
 12 Hailey Jones
 11 Janet Faye Jones 1954 -
 +Bobby Joe Wright
 12 Kara Faye Wright
 11 Thomas Kendal Jones 1957 -
 +Carol Ann Basham 1961 -
 12 Benjamin Thomas Jones 1994 -
 6 Patsey Miller
 +James Higgs
 6 Ewell Miller Abt 1811 -
 +Mary W. Sladen Abt 1820 - Abt 1850
 7 Joseph T. Miller Abt 1836 -
 7 William B. Miller Abt 1847 -
 7 Coleman Miller Abt 1850 -
 5 Martin Miller Abt 1753 - 1814
 +Rebecca Douglas(s)
 6 John Miller - 1835
 6 Mary D. Miller
 +Overstreet
 6 Nancy Miller
 +Morris
 6 Rebecah Miller
 6 Martin Miller Abt 1780 -
 *2nd (Wife?) of Martin Miller:
 +Polly Ferrel
 6 Robert Miller
 4 Hermann Miller 1716 - 1772
 +Elizabeth Holtzclaw
 5 Jacob Miller
 5 Hermann Miller
 5 Eva Miller
 5 Anna Miller
 5 Mary Miller
 5 Elizabeth Miller
 +Anthony Powell*
 5 Dianah Miller
 5 Joseph Miller
 +Unknown
 6 Elias Miller

+Betsy B. Oliver
6 Rhoda Reaves Miller
+William Edwards
6 Catherine Miller

END OF BOOK '97
